

Kuma Kuma Kuma Bear

– The Bears Bear a Bare Kuma –

- Volume 11 -

Bear, goes on an employee trip

AUTHOR:

Kumanano

ARTIST:

029

[Translated by: *MachineTranslation (MTL)*]

CHAPTER 330

BEAR, GO REPORT TO THE CASTLE

Using the transitional gate of the bear, I will return to Kumahouse in the kingdom in a moment.

It's tough to go, but it's easy to get home, so the bear gate really helps. It is nice to have a moment, but this is convenient for this. It can also be used to defeat Scorpion like last time.

Well, I've come back but it is good to go to see the king as it is.

I also adjust the time here.

There are many things to do. First of all, clean the kuma house of the kingdom not used much. Because it is used only as a base for moving, dust is accumulated. I do not know when to bring acquaintances. Fina may stay over.

I wash clothes, wash and waste time. And after daytime, I head for the castle when it's time for a snack.

As I usually go towards the castle in the form of a bear, I hear the sound that runs from behind.

I wonder what?

When I look back, "Yuna!" Shouting my name, a blonde beautiful girl comes around.

"Tyria?"

It was Tyria in uniform as she hugged.

"Yuna, what have you done in a place like this, maybe you are heading for a castle?"

"Well, is Tiria home for school?"

Well, it's a student clothes, it's natural.

"Well, if you were heading for a castle, a characteristic back behind is walking in front and I ran."

I am in trouble even if you are told with such a cute smile.

"Does Tyria walk to the school?"

"that's right, but"

"Why are not you using a horse-drawn carriage or being protected by an escort?"

"I will go by a horse-drawn carriage, but since I will return home with my friends on the way home, I will walk."

I thought that it was protected by a strict bodyguard, but it seems to be different. Well, there was not even a school festival. However, it is surprising that we are not using a carriage. Is it okay for the princess to go out alone?

When I imagined Tiria's father's king, I came alone to Kumahouse. Be convinced that it is a free royalty. It is no use thinking about it.

"So Yuna is going to meet Flora?"

"Today is my majesty."

"To your father?"

"I was asked for a job, I will go to report as the work is over"

"By the way, Yuna was an adventurer, is not it?"

that's right. Never, neither profession nor tribe is a bear. It is a human adventurer.

"But it is amazing how your father will ask you."

"so?"

"Once, since it is the king, I will not ask you to trust it."

"It just happened to be because I seemed to want the one I have, if not, I have not been asked."

"Is that so? Father, I love you, Yuna."

That king?

I'll think about it. ... Is that so?

"The food I have is rare,"

"I think that's because they like it,"

It happened to have eaten pudding.

As he talks strangely with Tyria, the gate of the castle is visible.

"Tirria, come back,"

"I'm home"

"And are you with Yuna too?"

"So, by chance"

The soldier got used to my response. There is almost no surprise.

Sometimes, I am surprised that there are different people. Most people often know me who is standing at the gate.

"When Yuna comes, you are told to take him to the king's majesty."

"Can I do it by myself or someone?"

"I will take you"

"Okay, I will take you there."

"Thyria !?"

Turn off the soldiers who will take me and Tyria offers.

"but....."

"Leave it, father is the office, Yuna, I will go"

Tyria gets grabbed by bear puppet and it gets donadona. The soldier will not see anything and will see us.

When walking, I meet someone who I do not want to meet even more.

"Oh, Yuna-chan, Tiria-sama"

"Eleurora, are you a crap?"

"Tell Yuna, something like the King's Majesty." Take a break, so why did Yuna and Tyria get together? "

"I will take you as Yuna goes to your father's place"

Mr. Eleorora thinks a bit.

"Well then shall I go with you?"

Already, "Tsukkomi does not do business" is not it? It is usual.

"I'm not going to go out and I do not have delicious food."

Even if you get misunderstood you are in trouble, so just say that.

"I feel like I understand what Yuna thinks about me"

Is not it? Always going to Flora-sama's place. From where to sniff out, you come to eat food every time, are not you?

"Here we go."

When I sandwiched between Tyria and Eleorora, I will be donadonna. And what I came was the usual office.

"Father, I will enter."

Open the door without waiting for reply from inside, and go into the room.

"Tyria? I am at work now Yuna? And elephant?"

The king who looked through the document saw Tyria and noticed that there was me and Elekora next to me.

"Yuna, have you come back?"

"Tsui, earlier"

Although it is a lie.

"So why are you and Tyria and Eleorora together?"

"When I came back from the school, I found Yuna pretty caught a tail, so when I hear the story, I took it to my father's place, so I brought it."

I have not shaken my tail. I just walked normally.

"I followed a walk and I came along because I found a cute bear."

Eleurora mimics Tiria and says pretty.

"Do your work!"

"I'm doing it"

Does the mouth say that he was walking? The king is amazed as I am.

"I understand, thank you for bringing Yuna, both of you can go down"

The king shakes her wrist so as to get annoyed, and tries to drive Eleolior and Tiria from the room.

"What are you two people doing, what are you doing, Yuna is still a child"

"father!"

"Well, Eleorora, you also know that."

"Joke, even if you do not reap so much"

"Because you say a stupid thing, it will have a negative effect on my daughter, so stop stupid statements."

I think it is already late. It has already been adversely affected. Always saying this in front of Tyria, Tiria's remarks will be such a thing.

You are absolutely receiving the influence of Ms. Elekora than the quiet man who did it.

On that point, she was good as she is growing up to be a good boy. Shea is somewhat more serious than Cliff. Although Noah lives apart, he resembles Mr. Eleurora. After all, is it blood?

"Well then, I can leave and listen to the story, are not you?"

"Sorry, I would like to ask you a story"

"I just asked for a baggage carrying work."

"Well then, you can leave and listen to the story, are not you?"

Tyria sees the king. Such a king will see me.

"What about that?"

"Why do you ask me?"

"If it's just an ordinary report, there is no problem, so I'm listening to you, because I'm at a loss for being blamed on me later."

Do you know about the pyramid case?

"Why did you think so?"

"It takes too much time, I thought you were going to come back sooner if you were a bear."

Indeed, waiting for adventurers, exploring the basement of the pyramids, and dancing in the upper labyrinth. In addition to the time adjustment left in the city for two days. If you think normally, you should be back.

"But, I was watching the city there"

"If that's not the case, I do not have any problems, because I am late, I just tried to kick them out of the room, thinking that there was something."

The king was trying to kick them out for me, did not he? Certainly I can not speak roughly about the pyramids.

But it seems to me that it has been said that there was something to kill Tyria. However, if it says there is nothing, it will remain and talk to the story. Either way will be the same. Also known to Tiria, it is troublesome to talk at the school.

"Tiria, because this is a job as an adventurer"

"After all, what happened ...?"

"Did something happen?"

The king has a special expression. Mr. Eleorora seems to be enjoying like an elder sister.

Oh, Mr. Elekora looks young, is she an aunt?

"Yuna, have you ever thought about something strange?"

"Kangae Teima Senyo"

Please do not read the heart of people.

"Terrier, get out of the room for now."

"Eh ~"

"No, it is not."

"Well then, why does the elephant remain?"

"It will be natural, it will be natural, what to do with an unexpected story by myself, what to do for Yuna, and Elekora knows what Yuna requests."

What? I've heard that phrase, somewhere, in charge.

"I will be in charge of Yuna"

You do not have to.

Besides, the princess is in charge of me and what you do.

It is not a bear in the zoo, so you do not need food.

"I want to listen to stories, it's all cynical about everyone else"

"It's not like that, it's a promise with Yuna, it just keeps it."

Promise. It reminds me of that thing about thousands of demons and Kraken. Apparently, the king seems to silence the events I will do now.

It is more forbidden than I thought.

"Well then, I will listen to the story of Yuna properly for Tiria's part as well"

Eleorora also has permission from the king, so she sits in the chair in the room.

"I'm sorry, I want to ask you a story."

Tyria grabs my clothes on me. I do not want to grow, but I want you to stop pulling.

I see the king to seek help.

"You judge it"

"Yuna"

Tyria stares at my eyes.

"....."

I exhale as I gave up.

"Please do not tell anyone"

"Yuna, thank you. I will not tell anyone."

Even if I refuse it, I will definitely listen to it later. In that case, you better give up and keep promises.

Tyria is happy to sit on the chair and I follow it too.

"Please keep my elephanta still silent"

"Okay, because my mouth is hard, but I will speak to my beloved cliff"

"No, please do not speak"

The king and I at the same time sigh. The king seems to have difficulty with Mr. Eleora. Do men have difficulties in this world? Cliff seems to be struggling, too.

CHAPTER 331

BEAR, FINISH REPORTING

Each sits on a chair.

"So what kind of work did Yuna do?"

"I just asked for work to deliver packages to the city of Deserto."

The king emphasizes that he asked for work to deliver his / her baggage to the last. Well, actually it is.

"The city of Deserto - the city where the lake water is a problem, do not you?"

"Do you know?"

"Yeah, but I heard that the lake water is a bit of a problem from the merchant's son in the school, so I do not know the details."

Although it has not become a big problem yet. It seems that it was rumored.

"To solve the problem of that lake, Yuna who was in the royal city by chance, brought water magic stone to the city of Deserto, so if it is a bear's bear it's fast."

The king explains why she asked me without saying Kraken 's demon stone. Tyria is convinced by that word and there is no doubt.

"Did you successfully deliver a magic stone?"

"I was able to hand it over, there was a problem for a while,"

When I say the problem, the face of the king changes.

"What happened?"

"For the time being, read the letter from Mr. Burrima and explain if there is anything you do not understand"

I had better read Burrima's letter than I explained from the beginning. I do not know what I've written, but from the tone of Burrima, all this time should be written.

Moreover, it may be troublesome to talk about things not written in the letter.

I will give the king the letter I kept from Mr. Burrima by hand holding it in a bear puppet. The king receives a letter from a bear puppet with a delicate face, and looks over the letter. Then, the facial expression gradually changes.

And when you finish reading, put your hands on your head and sigh. And I see myself.

"Thinking of a moment, I had you go, but I do not think that this is the case"

"What? What was written?"

The king gave up a letter silently and Mr. Eleorora got up and got a letter. Tyria looks into the letter by near the point where Ellora's shoulder touches there. As I read the letter, the expressions of the two will change.

"Oops"

"truly?"

"You must thank you for you"

"Working to deliver is the work I did over there, I did it on my own."

"Maybe so, I am the one who let you go as insurance."

After all, it was.

Even if it gets delivered, I did not have to be me.

"There is no problem if there is nothing, but it may be too late if something happens, because I could not send the knights and wizards of the country from me"

The reason for that is also heard from Burrima.

I can not send the knights and wizards of the country because of the problem of the neighboring country. After that it becomes an adventurer, but unless it is an adventurer with a high rank depending on the request content.

Having said that, it was better to let me go.

"Yuna, is it true that what is written on this?"

"I do not know the content of the letter, but I should not have written a lie"

I do not think Burrima wrote a lie. If it were, it is about exaggeratedly written.

"In the suppression of several hundred worms of herd and a big worm"

"In addition to the discovery of the pyramid's underground, the suppression of a major scorpion"

"Because the worm fought against other adventurers, I am not the power of one person."

I only dug up. The big worm was smaller than the big worm that appeared at 10,000 monsters, it was small and I did not feel evil. The worm that appeared at the time of ten thousand was already big in the second round, and it feels as if it was miserable.

This worm is an ordinary ^{worm} Demon was.

Besides, I have experienced black vipers and huge worms in the past, so I was able to beat it easily.

"But you have defeated the big Scorpion alone."

"Well, I thought I managed to manage it."

Three people amazed at my words.

But, even in the kingdom, there are people who can defeat Scorpion, are not they?

"But how did you end up exploring the basement? It is not written."

It seems that the quartz plate is not written. Then, I can not speak too.

"It was necessary for swapping water magic stone."

"Is that so?"

"There were various things, in order to exchange water manastones, I had to defeat the big Scorpion."

A lie is not vomiting. The truth is only silent.

"So, I managed to beat it, I finished swapping a magic stone without fail"

"Well, thanks to you, there is no problem if you could successfully replace the magic stone, please put out a guild card."

I get up from the chair and give the king the guild card. When the king puts it on the quartz plate on the desk, he operates. And it returns.

"The request fee was put in a lot of guild cards"

"Thank you"

"You have done just that."

But even if you get the money you do not have to use it.

Let's make something next time?

"It's cheap if you think that you could lend to the city of Desert."

Well, it feels like it was used for the bargaining between countries, but this time it can not be helped. The king asked me to carry the baggage to the last. Although the king wrote me about the letter, I was asked by Burrima and I was asked myself.

I could not refuse and I think that I did not have to refuse. Therefore, I am not going to complain to the king this time. If you return home without knowing it, you may have regretted if you later hear the tragic story.

"Well, sure, could I have you see the Scorpion?"

After all, will it?

"Although Burrima is approving, it is not the owner's own country. I will confirm."

"Saying such a thing, I just want to see it."

"I want to see it"

Thrown by Eleurora, Tyria raises his hand.

But it can not be said that you want me to show it easily. You can not put out big monsters in such a prominent castle.

"Besides, we have already signed a guild card for the approval of the Scorpion suppression, you do not have the right to veto."

what is that.

Did you accuse me if I was disappointed?

"I do not want you to be seen in trouble by being seen by other people."

Try refusing it hard.

A lot of people are working in the castle. If it is seen, it spreads out soon. Even though it is not, I am spreading.

"If it is OK in the inner courtyard, people will not come, if it's over there, it will be as wide as it is"

"Indeed, if that courtyard, you do not come in except the officials."

"Is there such a place?"

"Well, in short, we are the place where the royal family live, cleaning is over in the daytime, and no one will be there this time."

"From the courtyard near Flora's room, have you even saw Yuna?"

I always go to a room like Flora without making a way out, so I do not remember much. And although I have not gotten my approval, everyone will stand up and I will donadnah.

I will show my Scorpion unavoidably.

Follow the passage. Certainly this is a passage that follows Flora's room. On the way, I turn the path different from Flora's room. I have never been there. If you proceed as it is, you will come to the place where the courtyard is like.

"Here it will be fine"

"It's just a little, I do not want others to see it."

"Well, that's okay, only to confirm."

I will withdraw Scorpion University from a bearbox.

"Also, have you defeated ridiculous things"

"That's amazing,"

"Yuna is such a monster by himself"

Three people go round the Scorpion. They say "amazing" or "big" or "hard".

"There is no part of the crust, but why?"

"I gave it to the adventurer who was with me, because I say I want to make armor"

Around this time, are Jade 's arriving in the Kingdom, making it?

No, I may not have been to the Kingdom yet, on a day-to-day basis. It might be better to return to the climonia early without doing hula in the kingdom.

"So what are we going to do with this Scorpion?"

"I will not do it, I will sell it if I am in trouble with money?"

I do not need armor. There are only uses for selling.

Is meat delicious?

"You will not be bothered by money, but if you're thinking about selling, I'll buy it."

By the way, the king bought the material of Kraken.

When Cliff sold out in the streets and her own story, I heard that the King knew himself and thought that the rumors of Mylila would be the case, the king took over.

So, now the material of Kraken is sleeping somewhere in the castle. Looking at the gap, I hear from Cliff when selling it. If rumors of subjugation and timeliness of material are out of date, the rumors that I subjugated also said that it would end with rumors.

Actually Jade also knew the rumors of Kraken, but I did not think it was the fact that it was subdued.

This time, if you sell the Scorpion you will be noticeable.

"At that time please do it, then we will stop it again."

Where to sell it would be the same as it would be money. Then you better notice it.

When I ask the king, I will try to dodge the Scorpion in a bearbox.

At that moment, there is a voice calling me.

"Bear!"

When I saw a voice, there were Flora-sama and Anju-san there.

"Flora, dangerous,"

Anju hastily grabs Flora and stops. I instantly put Scorpion on a bearbox.

Anju who saw it is putting the "?" Mark in mind and making it as kyoro-chiro.

"What are the demons that were there?"

"Nothing. There is no danger, do not mind."

Instead of me the king will explain.

"So why is Flora here?"

"That, I heard what Yuna saw you and talked to Flora like that, Flora jumped out of the room. I'm sorry."

Anju apologizes to the king.

Apparently, Mr. Flora seems to have come to see me.

But it was something I knew where I was.

"Kuma"

When Anju relaxes the hand grasping Flora, Flora comes to embrace me.

Looking at Flora's face, it is a full smile. There is no scary appearance. Were not you afraid of seeing the Scorpion? Or was it in time?

"Flora, are not you afraid of monsters?"

"Mimo?"

Flora tilts his head cute.

"Apparently, Flora seems to have seen no monsters,"

Tyria came to us and caressed Flora 's head.

"Older sister?"

Flora seems to have noticed that Tiria had now.

Apparently it seems Flora's eyes did not include Tiria's thing. Tiria who understood that fact has a sad face.

"Apparently, it seems that the bear was better than my older sister"

The king approaches Flora while laughing.

"Halloween?"

It seems that even the king was not noticed until he got a call.

"It seems that your father was not visible"

Tyria says just as a return. The king, on the other hand, has a subtle look.

Apparently, Flora seems to have seen me only. Thanks to that, Scorpion seems not to see.

I do not know if I am happy, but this is also due to the dress of a bear.

Then, I went to Flora - sama 's room.

CHAPTER 332

BEAR COMES BACK TO CLIMONIA

Flora like Donadna I play with Flora. I decided to leave before dinner.

"Kumasan, come back again"

Of course, I promise. And eleorora catches me who is about to go home.

"Yuna, how about having dinner at home?"

"I will return."

I will refuse politely. I want to return to Climonia as soon as possible.

"But, even if I go home, I will miss you alone with rice"

"Well, there are so many bearings"

I summon a bear and speech, hugging and appealing.

Also, I do not miss even a single person. Please do not sweetly take out the withdrawal. There is nothing like a meal alone.

"Besides, I think she will mourn as it is, because I came to the Kingdom so much, let me go face to face"

If I say such a thing, I can not refuse, I will come to Mr. Eleora to meet Shea.

"Yuna? Did you come to the king?"

She is not wearing uniforms, Shea wearing private clothes asks.

Well, you will change clothes if you come back from the school. It is different from me wearing the same clothes for 24 hours.

"In a little work"

"So, I tried to go home silently and I caught him and brought me."

I did not intend to run away. I just wanted to go home.

"What is your job? What kind of work did you do?"

My job reacts to words. It seems to be interested. But I can not speak everything, so I usually say that I carried my baggage to the city of Desert. A lie is not vomiting. It is a secret about the quartz plate, and it is troubled even if it is told that I want you to talk about Scorpion. Therefore, Elekora also silent about that.

But do speak to Cliff.

After that, we had meals and that day we decided to stay at Mr. Eleorora's house.

Wow, in the end today I could not go back to. It does not go as planned. I fall asleep with hugging the bearish bearbears.

The next day, I eat breakfast and I will go to the school and see Eleorora going to the castle.

"Yuna, if you come to the kingdom next time, please tell me the story of Noah"

"Well then, will I still hear about Cliff?"

I will be asked such a request. I do not come to the kingdom to report your family.

But Shea would also like to hear the story of Noah and I acknowledge it.

And it may be fun to say things that Cliff has nothing.

"Well then, I will bring you two interesting stories next time"

"It's a promise."

"I am looking forward to it"

They waved their hands and headed to the school and the castle respectively.

Finally, I was released freely and returned to the kingdom's kuma house.

It is a bear house for the first time in a day. Yesterday was various and I got tired. It was a dense day that I could not believe I broke up with Carina yesterday morning.

I came back to the Kumahouse in Climonia, when I enter my room I dive into bed. And when I summon a bear 's bear, which I made into a bearball, I rumbled together.

After all, Clima house of Climonia is the most calm even in the same bear house. It is the longest room and the room where I am staying. Even for a traveling bear house, even if it is a kuma house in the royal capital, even if it is made in the same way, Kumahouse in Climonia is the most calm.

I finish my work, like a father somewhere, I feel like a lethargic state. I have to take a day off after I work seriously.

When holding a bear and holding a bear, holding the bear and holding it over the bed, "Bear, you, Kuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu" and bear sings the puppet.

what! Is it? What is it?

I am surprised and get up from the bed. And I notice that the bearphone is ringing.
from who?

Only Fina and Ruimmin have a couma phone. Sometimes it comes from Ruimin. In a hurry, I take out the couma phone from the bear box and let the magical power flow.

"Yuna older sister? Do you hear? "

The voice heard from the bearphone was the voice of Fina.

"I hear it"

"Was good. I could communicate. "

I can hear the voice from the bearphone.

"Did you mean something?"

"No, I do not have anything. Because there was something I wanted to ask to Yuna 's older sister. That, is it okay now? "

"It's okay"

It's just rough in the room.

My current job is to sprinkle along with bears. Skin ship is also important.

"So what do you want to hear?"

"Because my mother always tells me when Yuna's sister will come back. If I know the day when I will return to the climmonia, I will tell my mother. "

He is a kind girl.

"But it is unusual for Mr. Tilmina to say such a thing"

Even if my return came late, I did not seem to care.

"I say that there are many things I would like to consult by going to the beach."

Why is that so?

"Maybe Tirmina, are you angry?"

"I am not angry. I felt like I was worried because I could not consult and I was in trouble. So, Yuna Onee. When will you come back? "

Yes. Actually, I am back.

"Yuna older sister? Did you mean, were you busy? "

"... .. that I will stay home."

I answer obediently.

"Yuna's older sister, have you come home! Is it? "

Like a shocked, surprised, angry from a bearphone. Various emotions are mixed in the voice.

"Today's the day ago, it's true, when I hear about it for quite a while, two people are witnesses."

A cheeky bear calls "kun" and defends as saying that it is so.

"I was exhausted from work and finally came home and was just taking a break in the room. It was just a little rough with the bear for a moment Well, Mr. Fina, can you hear me? "

I do not know something, but I make excuses.

"That, sorry. Although I am tired from work and are absent. Can we meet if it is tomorrow? "

Fina believes in my words. He is a kind girl.

"No, not from that, I was thinking of going to see Fina from the afternoon."

Actually I thought about going grueling on the first day. Too much work is not good. But if you say that Fina wants to see you, you can not refuse.

"Well then, is it safe to go to Mr. Yuna's house with my mother now? "

"I am fine but I can go over there."

"No, Yuna older sister please rest at least a little. My father also has a tired face as he comes back from work. Well then, from now on, I will go with my mother. "

The call has expired. I will bear the couma phone. Prepare Fina and Tirmina for picking up.

clean up? Candy? drink? Cleaning is impressive. Sweets have cookies and potato chips. Drinks also have cold fruit juice. Should be fine. When finally waiting with a bear, Fina comes. Fina and Tirmina, then Shri also appeared.

"Yuna, have you come back today?"

"Yes, so I stayed home at home."

"I am tired, I'm sorry, I have something to say a little about"

"Separately it is OK. Let's sit down, for now."

I will prepare sweets and drinks that I prepared.

Fina and Shri are sitting on a chair When holding a bear when holding a bear, put it on the knee. And, I eat sweets prepared by me.

"So, what do you want to talk about?"

"I'd like you to decide the schedule for going to the beach soon, I have to contact people in the village who will take care of the birds.If you also need to notify the shop early," "

Mr. Tilmina got a little bit smaller at the end.

"what is it?"

"I'd like to see if Genz can get a holiday for the adventurer's guild."

Let me be a little shy.

"My father works for a long vacation without taking a break."

"Is that so?"

"Look forward to going to the beach already"

Apparently, Mr. Genz seems to be working hard to go on a family trip. Well, it is difficult to easily get a long vacation for work. I hear stories that can not be paid even in the news. Indeed, there can not be paid in the other world.

So, Mr. Genz seems to be trying hard to get a holiday.

Gentz also married Tirumina and he would not go anywhere. This trip may be a good honeymoon. Both Fina and Sholi are happy.

"Because I am fine anytime. Tirumina can decide the schedule."

"Talking about that, how long are you planning to go? I'd like to notify you of the period of your shop's holiday, though."

One day on a move, two days on a round trip? About 5 days in play? Thinking that way.

"About seven or ten days?"

"so much!?"

"It is a schedule to the end"

Should be longer than short. I mean that the doubles as a small.

"But, that's pretty cool, the store's sales will go down."

Separately I do not mind that.

This time it is an employee trip to the last, everyone ^{Nekira} Labor It is the purpose.

"I will do my best after that coming home."

"Well then, it will be tough if you come back. So what's going on with the means of transport? Why are you preparing a carriage? Because Yuna has an idea, I have not done anything. Even so, as we have many people, it will be difficult. "

I completely forgot about the means of transportation. As expected it is impossible to go to the sea using the transitional gate of a bear.

"Oh, it's okay, I'm thinking properly."

"Really?"

I turn my eyes upon doubt.

It was not entirely thought. The candidate has thought. I just forgot about it.

"Hontou desayo"

Look back to Tirmina 's eyes to look suspicious about me.

"Okay, let's handle the carriage case, please."

won. I am in trouble even if I say anything, but I definitely have won.

"And then I've been asking Fina, but there are places to stay"

"Okina, it's the bear's house"

Shri spreads his hands widely. Shri 's hand grips away from the toughest grain and the bear on the knee is about to fall. But Shuri can embrace it soon.

"As Sri's say, places to stay are okay."

For that I made a big bear house.

"I'm worried about saying a big bear. I wish I could have a place to stay, and I can also buy ingredients in the other town, right?"

"Although it's okay, I will take it if I am anxious."

In the event, meat, vegetables, flour, etc. are contained in a bearbox. Besides if the weather is not bad, you get fresh fish.

"Then let's decide on the day to depart"

It seems that Ms. Tirumina gathered up the schedule of the shop and the schedule of the vendor, and the schedule is easily decided.

"Well then, we are leaving for 10 days and I will tell it to our suppliers and commercial guilds."

Then, make a leaflet of announcement of the shop's break or contact the person who will take care of the bird. Mr. Tirmina will decide the future plan by himself.

It was an employee trip that I decided without permission, but it seems that I bothered Tirumina.

But, because it makes you look happy, is it OK?

"Mr. Tirumina, thank you always,"

"What? Sudden, thank you"

"No, I think that I am indebted to you all the time."

To be frank with me, Mr. Tirmina has a serious expression.

"What are you talking about? My family is indebted to Yuna, thanks to Yuna, we are happy to live with our family."

Tirumina smiles at last with a smile. I will not tell a lie if I see that expression.

I really came to this world and it was good in FINI the first time I met.

CHAPTER 333

BEAR, MAKE A VEHICLE

The day after Ms. Tirmina came to my house, I have taken Fina and Shri outside town to explore the means of travel.

"Yuna older sister, where are you going?"

Fina who rode on a fairly question asks.

"Because I do not want to be seen by people for a moment, I just go to a place that is a bit far away"

As I will explain to Fina, I come to a place a little away from the highway. If it is here, it is also away from the road and trees, so it should not be seen.

I get off the beach, Fina and Shri get off from the skull.

"Yuna Onee, what are you making?"

"Everyone rides a ride"

We have a ride for two people, so have them see it. He brought me to confirm the comfort of the ride.

The number of orphanage children is 27 people. Mr. Liz is Mr. Director. Mr. Tielmina to Fina and Mr. Gentz to Shri. Here 33 people. Mr. Mr. Karin to Elena. Then, Noah was put in five of Mirira group, 42 people. There are many people, but most of them are children, so if you adjust the chair considering the space to sit, it should be fine. Including that confirmation, Fina and Shri had not come to experiment but asked for confirmation.

"A ride is a carriage, but can you make such a big carriage?"

"I can make it, but I do not know the ride, so they had me two people coming."

I do not know even if it is somewhat uncomfortable because there is bear equipment. This place is not experiment base not to Fina and Shri. Have the ride comfort confirmed.

First of all, I use soil magic to make parts of the platform on which people ride. There is a width, and there are sizes of two carriages. In this case, it should be safe to ride about 40 people. The worst, there is also a way to connect.

"large"

"Yuna older sister, is not it big?"

"But I do not have a horse, are not Kuma Kuma cranes pulling?"

Shuri is saying scary things. In spite of that word, we are appealing to me with sad eyes. I do not want to pull it.

"I will not pull off the bear if it is fine."

When it is not clear what my words say, the bear crows happily.

Next I will make a big bear golem that I made when I went to the Kingdom for the first time.

"It's a bear - san"

"Yuna older sister, this bear is that time"

It seems that Fina remembered. It is a bear when I pulled a bandit of a robber.

For now, attach a big carrier to a bear.

"Yuna older sister, is not it big?"

"Well, after all, is it big?"

Looking at Sri, there is a figure climbing up on the platform.

"Yuna-san, are you moving?"

"Let's move it for a moment"

'You did it ~'

Shuri pleased with raising both hands.

Fina rides on the carrier uneasily. I jump and ride. Jump on skimpy as well as follow. After confirming that all of us ride, I command magical power to bear and move it. The bear walks slowly.

"Wow, it worked."

Well, that will work.

Rattling. Rattling.

Just a bit, I will try raising the speed.

Rattling rattling.

"I will shake"

It's also because it's moving not where it's on the highway. Just a bit, using detection skills to confirm that there are no people on the highway, move the bear to the highway.

"Yuna older sister, are not they big?"

I feel that I take too much of the road. Should it be better to narrow the loading platform?

By the way, what is the tunnel like?

Alternate one way? The size of the carriage?

Because we are always moving at the transitional gate of the bear, information about that area does not come in. Because it does not matter, he says that he was not interested.

More than anything, I did not go because it was made of a stone statue of a bear. When asked to a friend, it is said that Cliff asked me. Well, it is not a lie. It is not true though. Anyway, Bear Tunnel has never been done since it was completed. There is such a thing, I do not know what kind of situation the tunnel is. I should have asked Mr. Tirmina yesterday.

"Do you know that Fina Tunnel is alternate on one side or on the size of a carriage?"

I think that I do not know but I ask Fina.

"It's alternating on one side, seems to go alternately everyday."

"Yeah, but why does Fina know?"

"My mother taught me that fish is tomorrow because I can not get through the tunnel today, so I remembered it."

Indeed, the source of information is Tirmina. But, I have such a conversation with my family. Apricots are doing the purchase, but Mr. Tilmina is also managing. There is no way I do not know.

Then, it is OK even if it is somewhat large. But, as expected the carriage taking all the road widths is rejected.

I take off two people from the carriage and turn off the carriage.

"Do you erase?"

Shri seems disappointed.

"Because it's a bit of a failure,"

Also leave the highway. And we will make the second plan ride.

This is how it is, this is how it is like this.

It is the Kumabas that is finished. I made it with motif of famous cat bus of certain animation. The face is made of bear, there are legs, ears and tails. Defense also rises with a bear effect, it is kill two birds with one stone.

Well, the distance to move is short, and surrounding demons are being punished by adventurers. I have never heard stories of thieves, so raising defense has little meaning. But, considering the safety of children, you should do your utmost.

"Long, bear san"

Shuri gets close to going to Kumabasu happily.

Considering the number of people, it got longer. Even if we sit for two people on the left and right, we need 10 rows.

It is thinner than the previous carriage. Should I join in the middle instead of making a passage and make it a chair?

Well, I'll think about that later. Now it's confirmed ride.

"Yuna-nee-chan, can I get on?"

"OK"

I called it for that.

Shri got into the kumabas and Fina followed him. I'm going to ride soon, but the entrance is too narrow to enter. I make a bear child a bearish one by one. Smaller and smaller bear got into the kumabas.

Finally I got in and moved to the driver 's seat, but Shri was sitting in the driver' s seat.

"Shuri, how about"

I go back to Shri and sit in the driver 's seat. The driver's seat is not right like a real bus. It is in the middle. Well, it is the same as an ordinary carriage. In the first place, there was no accident that I was driving a car at the age of 15. It is because I thought that driving in the middle was better than right. I had the experience of getting on a carriage.

When I sit in the driver's seat, Sri and Fina sit on the left and right. I hold the steering wheel.

"Yuna older sister, what is it?"

Fonna asks the handle I will hold.

"It's a reins"

"reins?"

I think that I do not know even if I say a handle, so explain so.

I run magical power and move the bear's feet. Don, Don, one step, one step, it shakes every time I walk. I will run for a while.

Don Dundon Donddone Donddundon Donddone Dondondon The shaking speed increases.

"Yu, Yuna, O, Sister, Oh, I do not want it,"

I do not hurt thanks to the costume equipment of the bear, but they seem to hurt. Moreover, since it shakes, I can not speak properly. It's quarreled as well as quadruped walking, but it seems to be different.

It seems that the bear is special.

By the way, because the kumabas are long, there are eight legs twice.

I raise the speed a bit and try jumping.

"Yuna Onee!"

"older sister!"

Fina and Shri cried, and I screwed up.

I landing beautifully, but the body of Fina and Shri bounced a little.

"Uu, it hurts."

"My butt hurts."

Two people rub their buttocks.

"Sorry, I wanted to try it for a moment"

Apparently, it seems like it can not mount a mountain or jump, like a cat bus of a certain anime. If you do such a thing, the person riding in becomes serious. It seems that it was a mistake to take footage as a feet.

I am fine if only one person. In that case, it is better to get on a bear crowded. Since there are bear boxes for luggage, we do not carry big luggage. More than anything, it consumes magical power.

It was a dream ride, but it is a shame.

I obviously turn the kumabus into a wheel. Magic is convenient.

It is a character bus, which is close to kindergarten bus. It's like a bus with a blue SL face or a yellow mouse bus.

"Now it's okay, so ride"

Two people who sees me as if they doubt.

"Would you like to jump?"

"Well, here it is not a foot, it will be a wheel."

When they see the wheels, they ride the kumabas.

I sat in the driver 's seat and grasp the steering wheel. And let the magical power flow. Kumabas starts slowly. When coming out to the road which is being serviced, it goes comfortably.

Speaking a lot of magical power increases the speed.

However, the road is not concrete paved, but when you increase the speed you feel rattling and vibration.

"Are both of us OK?"

"It's better than before, but"

Fina to mind ass.

"Kumamoto Kamaiyukyu is better"

When it comes to Shuri 's words, he seems to be joyfully crying.

Even I said that.

This kumabas has to be fleet. If it is crowded, even if I go to bed I will take you to my destination. Of course, it's a place limited to where I've been. Or if you ask "Go on the way," you will proceed.

In exchange, Kumabas can not sleep, and there is a difference that can not be compared with a so - called or even a comfortable ride. However, it is faster than a carriage, and there is less tremor. Safety aspects are also firm. Above all, if you move by a large number of people, you can not do it with a crowd.

There were various things, but the means of transportation has become a wheeled bear bass.

After that all of us can ride, Fina and Shuri sit on the chair and decide the interval between the seats. Have the children sit in front so that adults can sit behind.

We buy things like cushions by measures against the buttocks.

Such a feeling, the kumabas is completed.

As written in the activity report,

The number of orphanages is 27 people according to the book.

There are four members who came with Annes.

CHAPTER 334

BEAR, GO TO THE ADVENTURER GUILD

Yesterday, I made a ride, Kumabasu headed for Mirira, I am heading for the adventurer's guild.

Because I thought that I needed an escort to protect my children if I think carefully. I can not watch the children 24 hours a day. They may act separately. Clearly, travel members have a high proportion of children and women. An adult man is about Genes. Mr. Genz would want to stay with Mr. Tilmina, Fina, Shri and I can not let him look after the children and the women's team.

There are also young women who said they were Annes and Elena, and Mr. Karin, Liz. I am in trouble even if a strange man approaches. It is an important employee who takes care of my parents. If you think so, you will need not only the children but also the guards of the female team.

So, it was Gill that came up with.

I am thinking that Giru will intimidate strange men not to come near. If Gill is standing nearby, there should be no one who makes a fool of it. It has been proven when I asked for a store escort before.

Besides, if you are Gill, you know the kids and they are qualified because they often come to the store.

Enter the adventurer guild and see the surroundings. There are some pairs of adventurers sitting in a chair and chatting, but I can not see Gill and Lulina.

Is it work?

As for the afternoon, the adventurer guild seems to be idle. The adventurer guild has a busy morning and evening.

The remaining adventurer gathers information and waits for new requests.

"Yuna, what's wrong?"

When looking around, Helen sitting at the reception speaks.

"I wanted to meet Guru with Mr. Lulina."

"Mr. Rurina and Mr. Gill? It is certainly supposed to be a bit far away"

"Is that so?"

Well then, is it impossible to go to the beach together?

"Were you in charge for two people?"

"There is something I want to ask a moment"

"Well then, would you like to tell me?"

If you do not know when to come back, you better ask if you ask.

If you return until you leave, you can ask. If you do not come back, you only have to decide nothing.

"Well, then, please do it."

I will tell you to go to the town of Mirira with the children of the orphanage. So, ask Lurina and Gil for an escort.

However, in fact, it also serves as an escort but it's an invitation to play with me.

Because it is a serious gill when it comes to work, I feel like I'm about to escort without playing.

"By the way, Yuna took the children of the orphanage and went to the city of Mirira"

"Also, everyone working at the store, but do you know why?"

I wonder if you saw the announcement in the shop?

Certainly, Tirumina says that she will post a leaflet as soon as possible.

"Because Mr. Genz goes to the town of Mirira, I know I was asking for a vacation to Gilmouth, so I know that Mr. Genz is working on a day off so that I can take a day off, so if any guild official But I know it. "

Indeed, via Gent's?

"Mr. Gentz, how about a body, okay?"

If you are tired you have to bring sacred tree tea. Sacred tree tea is effective for fatigue recovery. It would be tough if I collapse before my precious trip.

"I think it's okay, because I work happily everyday."

If so, is it okay.

"Even so, I am envious and I want to go to the sea."

"If so, will Helen go with you?"

When I invite Mr. Helen, I hear a rattling sound behind, so turning around turns male adventurers outright obviously. Some adventurers whistle to devil them.

Even I can understand it. Apparently, adventurers seem to have favor with Helen. Helen is beautiful.

"Helen will welcome you,"

Even if several others are added, there is no problem because it only extends the body of Kumabas.

"Hehe, Thank you. I will only give you a word. Please enjoy it with all of you this time."

That's too bad. Always thankfully to Mr. Helen, I thought that I could give a thank you. I will give Mr. Helen a message to Mr. Rurina and Gill to leave the adventurer's guild.

Then, I headed for "shop for Kuma's rest". Today is not as a customer, so I go to see the state, enter from the back door. As I enter the kitchen, I see that everyone is working. Since lunch time has passed, ^{Hurried} Panic There is no point. Still there are quite a few jobs. Children notice me. I will try to approach me, but I have patience. Children seem to be growing up. So, come close to me and say "Good luck".

With that kind of feeling, Morin is coming around wandering the kitchen.

"Yuna, you came, I heard from Tirumina, do you really want to leave for 10 days?"

"Well, it's going to come back soon and have plenty of time."

You can go early and take a rest to play and get tired. In the first place, I want a day off. I think recently I am overworked. You ought to be a little rest.

"But when I take a rest for 10 days, sales are"

Morin also worries about Mr. Tilmina.

"I am fine, I will not reduce everyone's money, so please enjoy."

"I am not worried about that ... but ..."

Well then, what worries?

"Is there a merit for Yuna chan? If you leave the shop off, no money comes in. Moreover, I will pay you while I am on holiday and I do not know the idea of Yuna."

Will it be so if I think about it normally?

Moreover, Mr. Morin is a craftworker who has worked without break, so maybe so.

"It is a thank you that everyone is working hard to work."

"At the time I am working, I appreciate it."

"In order to prevent Mr. Morin from being pulled out, say it if there is a story of pulling out, I will present a better condition than that."

"Hehe, there is nothing better than here"

Morin laughs.

"But, Mr. Tilmina, you were coming."

"I came yesterday and I am still coming, anything, there seems to be a story about Elena, now I'm talking to Elena in the rest room"

"With Elena?"

Because I became interested, when I separate from Mr. Morin, I head for a rest room. As Morin says, entering the rest room, there are Mr. Tilmina and Elena.

"Yuna-chan?"

"What's wrong with two people?"

Ask straight to what you are talking about.

"I was asking Elena-chan about the inn"

"inn?"

"Those who came to take care of the birds before, in the position that we teach, because we asked for commercial guilds, the commercial guilds prepared places to stay, but this time it is me Because we call and call, we said, we have to secure a place to stay. "

Did you do it? Perhaps you might have decided, but I do not remember.

Because Tirmina says, it seems so.

"So I was asking Elena to secure an inn"

Elena 's parents' house is an inn.

"As many people as you heard, four people do not you?"

"Yes, since the commercial guilds are supposed to help me as well"

"Well then, I will tell my father when I get back today,"

"Please do"

Mr. Tirmina is in a busy seat.

"Well then, I will go to Anzu's shop."

Something, Tirmina seems to be busy. Tirumina gives a greeting to Mr. Morin and leaves the shop. I also leave the shop following Ms. Tirumina. Then, chase after Tirmina.

Never, because I am bored. It is because we talk to Annes before going to Milila town.

"Mr. Tirumina, you seem to be busy,"

When I say so, I will look to me. Their eyes say "Who do you think it is because of it?" Even if I do not speak a word, it is transmitted.

"I'm sorry"

"Hehuu, what are you apologizing for?"

Tirumina's face turns into a smile.

Because, "Eyes say things as much as mouth".

"Because it seems to cause annoyance to me"

"It certainly is a hard time thanks to Yuna, but it's fun to be busy."

"Really?"

I am glad that I am free.

Maybe, Mr. Tirumina M?

"I think that I know but because I was sick, I would not have been able to move on the bed for a long time, so it's nice to be able to move in this way and I enjoy working hard for everyone, It is fun to help Yuna do stupid things. "

What is stupid?

I do not remember doing stupid things.

"I thought it was impossible to see the sea again, and I am thankful for Yuna, so it's okay if I am busy for a while"

"Even though I say, please do not push yourself, and Fina and Sri will be sad if they collapse"

"Hehe, yeah ... Yuna, thank you for your concern."

Tirumina walks sideways, caresses my head.

CHAPTER 335

BEAR, HEAD FOR THE APRICOT STORE

Me and Tirmina head for the apricot store together. It is close enough to be seen from "Kuma san's rest shop".

"Well, you made a bear's carriage? I heard the story from two people, Fina and Shri, but I did not really understand the meaning, but I do not say it as "big bear "like Sri. It is a ride of the man. "Yuna, what did you make?"

Certainly, its explanation is unknown. It is about bear rides to understand.

"Well, that, they're right."

"I'm not sure if it is a bear or a horse, but after all, which one is it?"

"Er, it is a bear"

"Well then, Kumamoto Kuma Precaught will pull the loading platform?"

Tirumina says the same thing as Sri. As expected it should be said to be parent and child.

"I will not pull it, move it with my magical power"

"Can you do that?"

Mr. Tirmina stops surprised by my words.

"It's like magic"

"Really Yuna is a strange girl,"

Tirmina is amazed for a moment but smiles soon.

"So, is that bear carriage? How fast is that bear carriage?"

A bear carriage is becoming a ride that you do not know well whether it is a bear or a horse.

"Is it speed?"

"Depending on whether you are in time for the Bear Tunnel or not in time, you will be staying in front of the Bear Tunnel."

Until now I have avoided, but when I hear Bear tunnel again from Mr. Tilmina, embarrassment rises up.

Damn, this is all because of the cliff named Bear Tunnel.

If there is a skill that will bring back time, I will not be able to return and stop, but unfortunately I do not remember such skills.

According to Fina's story the tunnel is alternate on one side. Traffic is banned at night. So on the next day I will reverse the tunnels. In other words, if you do not arrive at the tunnel while the tunnel is available, it will be a night to stay one night or two nights in front of the tunnel, as Tirmina says. I have to start thinking properly.

Since the tunnel is close to Milila, it is good to come to Climonia, but it is inconvenient to go from Climonia to Milila.

"So, how do you think about changing departure times and dates depending on that?"

It is faster than a coach at the feeling of yesterday's ride. But, it is slower than speechless. To put it simply, it depends on my magical power. Speed changes depending on magical power.

When I went to Mirira, riding a farewell to Finna and Shri before, it was around 4 to 5 hours. Even if it is half the speed, it will be about 8 to 10 hours.

In the first place, I do not know how many kilometers the bear is running, and I do not know the speed of the kumabas. I do not even know the actual speed of half of the wearers.

If this is on a car or motorcycle, it may have been perceived by experience, but I do not have a license so I can not understand.

"I do not know exactly, but if I depart for sunrise I think that I will arrive at Mirira in the evening."

"Will it be so bad that the tunnel will pass?"

"I will make it in time."

If you do not make it in time, you can speed up. There is also a way to become a white bear in the last resort.

"All right?"

"I will do my best"

"Then let's believe in Yuna and leave for the sunrise."

The departure was simultaneous with the sunrise of the passing day tunnel. When the talk gathers, we walk towards the apricot shop.

"And, there is a request for Yuna"

Mr. Tilmina makes it a bit difficult to say.

"what is it?"

"Daughter of the owner of the town, Noir is going with you"

Little, make me uneasy.

"Because it's a good child, it's okay."

"Yeah, I know that, I see you several times."

"Well, then what's wrong?"

"It would be nice to ask Yuna to contact that person, I'd like to have a conversation with Fina, but that's a little going to that mansion."

Indeed, I do not want to meet Cliff, the lord.

Well, from an ordinary sense, Cliff is the lord, aristocrat, it is a great person. The ordinary person would not want to go to the manor of the lord.

"It's okay, I will tell Noah from me."

"Thanks"

By the end of the story I arrive at the apricot shop.

As lunch time is over, there is no customer unlike "Kuma's rest shop". There is a snack such as cake and pancake for "Kuma san's rest shop", so even if the meal time is over, the customer never goes away.

"Mr. Tirumina to Yuna?"

"Oh, true"

When entering the shop, Seino and Mr. Forna wiping the table notice us.

"What did you two do?"

"I have to check with everyone"

"I have something to talk about in the purchase of ingredients, Annz, are you OK now?"

I will answer why each came.

"Wait a moment and I will check it now."

Mr. Seino heads to the kitchen with a small stroke. After a while, Anne and Petrus come from the back.

"Yuna, Mr. Tirumina, I heard that there is a story, what is it?"

"Are you OK right now?"

"Yes, as you can see, there is no customer"

"Well then, is that a little better?"

"Yes"

We gather at a nearby table.

I will talk from Mr. Tirumina who is busy. It seems that the content of the story is the matter of purchase anything.

"Do not order anything except those that keeps something. When foods such as fishes and shellfishes are delivered from Mirella, please do not forget to buy while you are away."

Indeed, even if no one is present, it will be a problem if seafood can be delivered.

"That's right, in that case, we can not serve a lot of cooking on the last day."

Well, that can not be helped. It's better than wasting food in vain.

"And, if there is any surplus food, I will carry it in my item bag, so if you go to Milila, use it."

"Yuna, then maybe the food of" Kuma's rest shop "is also nice? Because eggs are supposed to be bought at commercial guilds, it's okay, but I do not know what will happen to other ingredients."

"Okay, I will get eggs too."

Eggs will not be wasted no matter how much they are.

"Please do that at that time"

Tillina sits up.

"Well then, I will go to a commercial guild. What about Yuna?"

"Because I have talks with the apricots"

Mr. Tilmina leaves the store to be busy.

"So, what is Yuna's story?"

I see three people, Mr. Seino, Mr. Fornay and Mr. Petr, who are helping the store.

"It's a confirmation that everyone really comes back to Mirira, if you do not want to stay in Climonía, I came to say."

"Yuna-chan"

Three people who understand what I mean want to look back on me with a serious expression.

"Well, there would have been something disgusting with Mirira, so I thought I did not have to forcibly return"

"Yuna, Thank you for your concern."

"We have already decided to discuss that with four people, so it will be fine."

Three men who have left the apricot nodded looking at each other's face. Apparently, the four people are not apricots, they seem to be about Mr. Nibe who is not here.

"I will go to the town of Mirira"

"There were disgusting things, but I was born and raised in town, I have acquaintances, and we want to show you how well we are."

I do not look like an obnoxious feeling on the three people's face. It really seems okay.

"I am not impossible, right?"

Three people answer "yes" "yeah" "of course".

Four people will go to the town of Mirira if you insert Nif in the orphanage. There were disgusting things, but Cliff removed it. It should not be a bad thing to go back.

"Even so, Yuna is small but she is kind."

Small is irrelevant.

"I usually do not care so far"

"In the first place, it is funny to take everyone until you have taken the day off."

"Usually one by one,"

"Well, this time it's a trip, because everyone is working, but it's a place I lived in, so it's going to be a homecoming, and it's also a promise that I will occasionally return Annuz to Deaga's place. I will not say I want it. "

"Yuna, it's been a few months since I came to the climonía and I usually will not return so soon, if I get back so soon, I think he has escaped."

"Is that so?"

"There are things that I can not return for years on training, much more, I can not say I'd like to take a day off despite Yuna being left to my shop."

"Besides, I have taken a day off every six days,"

"It's a day off to get tired, maybe Ann's may date a man,"

"Date!?"

Annes is surprised at my words.

"I was asked to search Mr. Daiga for a son-in-law, so I can not search for it. At the very least, there is also a meaning to have a holiday and try hard for Annz"

"I do not care like that!"

"Maybe, are you there?"

Then I have to report to Mr. Dega. But is that man okay?

I wonder if Mr. Daega will kill me?

But apricot's answer was different.

"is not!"

"Is that so?"

I regret to marry, thought of giving a small pretty house.

CHAPTER 336

BEAR, GO TO THE ORPHANAGE AND NOAH'S HOUSE

I will leave the apricot store and walk toward the orphanage.

I have not been looking at the orphanage since I came back from the desert. There are big eggs of souvenirs, but I think that eggs will be made at a later date. Today, the children working at the store can not see it, and can not cook. So, the big egg of the souvenir is going to show you while you are going to the sea or when the shop is closed. Today 's report is pure.

When coming near the orphanage, there are the figures of several children running cheerfully outside. Do you like tags? I can see the image of chase. When one of them notices me, he stops running and comes to me.

"Yuna Onee!"

"I have not been there for a while, were you doing well?"

"Yup"

As one comes, other children gather. Everyone looks happy.

"Do you have a director?"

"I'm here."

One of the children holds my bear puppet. Then, other kids grab the opposite hand and grab the bear's costume. I grabbed it so gladly that I can not shake off it. It is hard to walk a little, but I endure for the orphanage.

When entering the orphanage, the children will show me to the director. Well, the place where Mr. Director is located is decided but it is taken to be guided by children.

What came was the room of children's playground. Mr. Director is often in this room with his children. When you enter the room there is a figure where the director is with the children.

"Mr. Yuna?"

Mr. Director noticed to us who came into the room. And the kids who were with me will leave me and head towards the director. Mr. Doctor makes such a happy child like that.

After all, it seems that Mr. Director is higher than me. Even in a bear costume, there are some who can not win. In the first place it is wrong to compare with President and Professor Liz. The two have struggled for years and have taken care of their children. He is my parent and my older sister. I can not win two guys even though I dressed in bears.

I head for the director who is sitting on the floor.

"Yuna, go back home Yesterday I heard what Tirmina came back from, is there no injury?"

"There is not it"

Bear Mr. It is almost impossible for me to get hurt wrapped in armor. Probably, if you want me to get hurt, it would be useless unless it appears as much as a dragon. Although it will escape when it appears. Of course I feel like fighting, but life is important.

"Yuna, I understand that it is an adventurer, but do not push yourself too much, as Yuna is something, these children grieve."

Mr. Doctor says while stroking the head of a child on the knee.

The doctor who does not know my strength strongly worries me. He is kind person. I will sit next to such director.

"While I was not there was nothing?"

'If you see the children's face, I understand it '

Mr. Director smiles and turns his eyes towards children in the room. In the room you can see children's fun with reading picture books, embracing stuffed animals and stuffed animals. Some have noisy rooms, some have a sleeping pleasant feeling while holding a stuffed toy.

"But the director will not let the children worry."

Mr. Director is a type of person with a spiky face in the invisible place of children and a smile in front of children. Therefore, I can not trust the words of Professor.

"There is not such a thing - now I am happy to be with such children doing this."

There is no problem if Mr. Director really is happy.

"Please say something if there is any problem"

If it is a little problem it will become anything. I have power and money. There are cliffs that might lend me some power if you have power, and there are some kings. It seems to lend us a commercial guild and an adventurer guild. Do you think there is no enemy for me now?

"Hehe, please do that then."

Me and the director smile each other.

"So are not Liz and Ms. Neef?"

In this time the bird's care is over. You should be fine with Liz. Also, Mr. Nibe is often in this room with Mr. Director.

"The two were told to prepare what they needed when going to the beach from Tirumina, so we are going shopping with our children"

Are the two people shopping? Certainly there may be necessary items for travel. Food, clothing and shelter food and living can be prepared, but you must do your clothes by yourself. Other than I do not know, there may be necessary items.

In my case, most things are in a bearbox, so suddenly I do not need it.

"But are you sure to bring all of the children?"

"I always thank you that you are working seriously."

"We are thankful to Juna for getting a job,"

I heard it from Fina before. As expected, I think so.

"Well, the values are for each person, please enjoy your doctor."

"Yuna, thanks,"

As I and the director are talking about the sea, a girl with a stuffed doll of beaks comes to me.

"Yuna older sister. Can I bring a bear with me?"

The girl asks while holding the stuffed toy. On the other hand, at the moment when I tried to give permission "I'm OK", Mr. Director opens his mouth.

"No, I promise to reduce my luggage."

The director will pay attention to the girl.

"But, with Kumi"

"Teacher, I want to take it as well"

"Me too"

Children have plush toys and stuffed animals, ask the doctor.

Mr. Director is surrounded by children and has a troubled look.

"We have to reduce the number of luggage and we will soon come back, so be patient for a while."

"Wow"

I embrace the stuffed animals my children have in sorrowfully.

Wow, the face of the bear is crushed.

"That, Mr. Director, I wonder about plush toys"

"But, there are luggage to take with you as well. Even if it gets too much, Yuna will inconvenience you."

There are quite a number of stuffers in the orphanage. I do not say one person but one girl, as well as a little boy. When everyone wants to bring a stuffed animal, it becomes quite a number and becomes a baggage.

"Then, please use this, you can enter if it is about a stuffed animal"

I give the item bag to the director.

"Is that OK?"

"Please use it, because it is nice to like the stuffed animal that you gave it"

Children look happy when I give you permission. Those who gave gifts are more pleased to use it than not being used. However, I hope I do not want to be frustrated, but is it difficult if I see the children?

After that, I crushed time at the orphanage for a while, but Mr. Liz and Mr. Nibe did not come back, so I decided to say hello.

I will head to Noah's house when I leave the orphanage. I have an appointment with Ms. Tirumina, but if I do not go to see him, "Please tell me if you come back" or "Kuma's ingredients will be ~ ~".

"Yuna, please give me some ingredients!"

I was told to meet you soon.

"Noah, are you studying properly?"

"This is also to go to the sea, occasionally I went to replenish the bear ingredients to Mr. Yuna's house, Yuna-san"

"No, Noah knows, it is what I am going to the kingdom."

"If you are a bear, I thought you could come back soon."

Well, if it is cheap, you can come and go faster than a horse carriage. It is a moment if the bear's transitional gate.

For the time being, in order to replenish the bear ingredients, we summon a bear crest that has become a bearish bear. Noah seemed happy and hugged the bear.

"Oh, I'm happy."

For a nobleman, it is a cheap and happy happiness. But I do not understand that feeling. I feel happy when I hold a bear with me.

"So what did you do today? Of course, even if you do not have a job, Yuna, you are always welcome."

"Today is the day we decided to go to the beach, is that the report?"

"Have you decided?"

I will tell you the schedule day.

"I will depart with sunrise, but do not be late."

"I will do my best not to oversleep."

Noah tightly holds a small hand.

Well, in the case of Noah, I have a solid Maid's Lara, so it will be okay.

"But I will not be late if you lend a bear."

"I will not lend"

"I'm sorry"

When talking to Noah, Cliff will come to the room.

"A little rude."

"Your father, what's wrong?"

"Once, I will deposit my daughter, so I greet the bear."

Cliff sees me.

"If my daughter is selfish, you can scold me, I will hear if you say something"

"I will not tell you my way."

"Then, even if that bear is taken by other children, do not complain."

Cliff picks up the soul that Noah holds. Noah reaches out but Cliff moves away. Bears crown "kun".

"Father, please return it"

"Do other children do the same thing, do the same?"

"that is....."

"You must be careful about your position and words, so do not forget it."

Cliff will return Bear to the Noah.

"The inhabitants of the city are wealth for us, our lord, do not just dislike it, if it hates you will return it to ourselves, it is the lord who is liked by the people."

"I know"

"If only I know that you do not make a fool of me, but when you become a bear, you will be at my side."

Cliff strokes the so-called head held by Noah.

"Wow"

I have no idea about Noah, I get silent.

"If you do not want that fina to be hated by girls, remember yourself about bears as well"

"Wow, I understand."

Noah is a good boy in the basics. But when it comes to bears my feelings will be reduced.

Even so, Cliff is closely watching Noah. I think of the mind when Noah met Fina for the first time.

I declared to FINA that "Kuma will not hand it over" or "I will not hand over the previous one." It is a nostalgic memories.

"Yana can also scold if Noah selfish."

"Noah is fine as it is a gentle child"

"I do not trust you if the bear is not involved."

Is not it ~?

But is it my fault that Noah's bear lovers?

It is absolutely my fault if you see the appearance of Noah gladly stroking a bear.

Let's hope that someday you can separate bears.

CHAPTER 337

BEAR, MAKE ICE CREAM

Cliff leaves the room saying that he has work.

I am drinking the tea that Lara brought in slowly while watching Noah playing with a bearish spirit.

Life is chillin most.

Noah grasps the hand of a bear, grasping his hand, touching his ear, touching his tail, and stroking his head.

"Oh, yes, I have a request for Yuna."

"Yeah? I will not give you a crap."

"Of course, I want both kuma-chan and bear-kyan, but it's not, please do not think that my bear is just a bear."

Er, is not it? Do not say it because you will not go forward if you say it.

"What is that?"

"May I invite myself to the sea? I think that she never saw the ocean, so I would like to take it with you."

It is an unexpected request. Certainly, Chibiko 3 people + 1 ^{Shuri} Man It is a pity that he will not take only the masses inside. In the kingdom he was a good friend and I was invited to the birthday party.

Moreover, it does not change where one or two people have increased now.

"never mind"

"Thank you. I will write a letter from now."

Noah seemed happy to get off the bear, he prepared paper and a pen and started writing letters.

But, Mass? Because there is no way for us to come alone, is Grand also together? Parents will not come. Oh, it is not amusing that the Mass will come to the escort. In that case, the female rate will rise. If Gil is coming with us. It will be an event like a harem cartoon or novel.

But what exactly is it? If it is the opposite position, if the other girls are men and the other is a reverse signal Hairem fare is a danger signal. Clearly it is dangerous. But, because sex is different, are you glad?

There should not be girls attacking men. There is not it?

Praying that there is not this member, I look at the way Noah writes a letter.

"I wrote, I will ask Lara."

Noah wants to issue a letter as soon as Noah leaves the room.

Then when Noah who handed the letter came back, there was the appearance of Cliff and it is said that "Please do not eat".

It seems to be Noah's selfish apology, whatever you asked to do with the masses.

"Think a little about the inconvenience of Yuna"

"Because Miss wanted to see the ocean"

"You are yours"

Cliff is amazed.

"Do not get angry so much, it is not a nuisance apart, so I have a reward for my birthday party at Mass."

"What are you talking about, that may be thankful to you by Grandson or Misana, but you will not appreciate it."

Well, there were various, I helped.

"Here, for the time being, I was invited to my birthday party"

"Each time I was invited to a birthday party, if I appreciate it, I will not have it."

Certainly it is. To invite everyone there, it is not only inviting Mass.

"Well, this time I would like to see Fina and forgive him."

When I said that, Cliff seemed to be convinced.

The next day, Fina and Shri came to the house to deliver the eggs, so they capture the two. And invite the two who captured into the house.

"It is hot today, is not Yuna Onee hot?"

While blowing sweat flowing over the forehead, Fina comes to visit.

My appearance is the usual dress like a usual look that looks hot. In that respect, the shape of Fina and Shuri is dressed in light clothing, cool and cute.

"I talked about it before, but it's a special clothing,"

"But Yuna's sister's house is cool."

The Kumahouse keeps the proper temperature if it can not open the window. So, whether it is a snowy mountain or a desert, you can live.

"Yes, it's cold water."

I will prepare cold water for the two who walked outside.

"Thank you"

"Thank you"

The two drink up their mind and water.

"So are the two of us free today?"

"Yes, I do not have anything to do, maybe it is a dismantling job?"

"Oh, there is indeed, but today is another matter"

I'd like to ask for the dismantlement of the Scorpion, but today is good.

"Is this a separate matter?"

Actually I think I will make ice before going to the beach. You can eat in the movement of the kumabas and you can eat it on a hot seaside. I am going to let the children eat.

"I will make cold sweets today, so I thought the two of us would be helping them."

If you decide to make everyone to go to Mirira, it will be quite a lot. Considering that as one person, it becomes a horrible number. It is lonely to silently make it alone. Well, I miss being alone in the royal city I made lonely pudding.

But this time it is not royal food, so you should be able to make it. Although flora may talk about the ice it made. I do not say that.

"Is it a cold sweet?"

"Yeah, let's all eat when we go to the sea,"

"Is it oyster ice?"

"No, Ice is food,"

I examined it for a while (Climonia only). Although it seems like shaved ice, there was no ice cream.

"I want to eat shaved ice"

Sri said in a small voice.

"Shuri, do you want to eat oyster ice?"

".....Yup"

About shaved ice, you can make as much as you want. Just shave the ice and syrup.

When I prepare a plate, I make ice and shave ice with wind magic. The sound is made with Shururururu, and fine ice which has been scraped on the plate accumulates.

Finally add fruit jam, honey, sweet sirup etc. As expected there are no syrup like lemon, melon, strawberry, blue hawaii like the original world. Therefore, it seems to put on jams and sweets.

When I prepared a shaved ice, they started eating deliciously.

"This is shaved ice, is not it?"

"Have not you ever tasted it?"

"Yes, for the first time ... that mother until last year ..."

It was. There was no father, his mother Tirmina was sick in bed. And it was hard to live that day and there was no money to buy oyster ice.

"You can eat as much as you like.

"Thank you"

"Cold and tasty"

They eat oyster ice deliciously.

Then a few minutes later

"Yuna older sister is cold."

"Yuna-nee, my stomach hurts a little"

They are eating too much shaved ice, they are getting cold and rubbing their stomachs.

"I'm eating too much, see, both of us are warm tea."

"Thank you"

"Thank you"

It is bad for me to eat, but when I look at the deliciously eating figure, it is my bad habit to want to give it. So Tirumina says "Yuna is sweet with Fina and Shuri", is not it? I also made sweetness to children in orphanages, and made it even to Noah, and the director and cliffs had similar expressions.

Due to the long experience of the batch, it seems that it will be sweet if you like me. Maybe I do not want to be hated, I guess.

I will analyze my behavior so far.

Even if I try to curate, I will not get better. I think that this is myself and give up.

Then rest until the two people get better.

If you absent for a while, the two will be fine. It is a secret that I used a little magic.

"So, you make cold sweets, are not you?"

"Yuna-nee, is it delicious?"

"If you can make it well, it will be delicious. For now, I will make it while remembering how to make it, please help me out."

"Yup"

"understood"

The two will reply.

However, it is a case where it is possible to make it properly.

I remember the work to make easily, but the problem is quantity. The amount of eggs, milk, sugar is ambiguous and I do not remember.

Even if it is a personal computer here, you can check it with a single shot, but it is no use crying out without you. Today I will make it with ambiguous memory. But you

should be able to make it if you do not mistake the amount of sugar. Milk should be mixed with eggs and it should be fine.

There is no other choice than to bet on the intuition of a bear.

First prepare yolk, milk, sugar. It's basic ice cream.

Put a few egg yolks in the bowl and hammer. The problem is the amount of sugar, but it is not in memory. For the time being, I, Fina, Shuri change the amount, mix it moderately. Then mix milk and mix.

Then put it in the refrigerator.

"Yuna older sister only this?"

"Once, it will be completed if you cool it, but I do not remember it for a moment, is it a waiter?"

For that, three people changed the amount and made it.

Also, there must have been a way to make ice cream from cream. I also make cakes, so it may be easier for you to make a large amount.

I change the way of making a little bit for Fina and Shri, change the amount of sugar and make ice cream. The time to cool down was early, one hour, long, should have been five, six hours?

Well, you can check each time around that time.

"Oh! Shuri, you can not lick cream"

"I'm sorry"

I eat cream made by Shri. Fina takes care of it.

"Here, the mouth has a cream."

Fina puts out a handkerchief and wipes the mouth of the shriffle. It really is a close sister.

While concentrating on these two people, I concentrate on making ice cream.

Then challenge some ice creams. I have time to set and I do not know if I try to eat tasty which one can be delicious. For now, I will make many variations.

"Yuna older sister, can you mix?"

"It's just a little"

Put orange fruit taste, add other fruits, try mathematics like green tea ice, try various flavors. Clearly, I do not know which one will succeed. The difficulty is that you do not know the amount.

"Shuri, sugar too much!"

Just a moment, Shri attempts to put in more sugar.

It can not be helped that children like to be sweet, but too much is not good.

"Also, do not forget to memorize the amount of ice you made yourself"

And while making various ice creams, the ice cream that we made is solidified.

"Well then, should we taste it?"

"Yes"

'You did it ~'

Taste the ice cream I made at the beginning.

Eating, yes, it is delicious. It is made tasty properly.

"It will melt in your mouth."

"Delicious"

Both of them eat delicious.

Next I taste the ice cream made by Shri.

Eating, it's sweet.

"Shuri, you probably put a lot of sugar"

"Because I think the sweet one is delicious"

Well, the ice of Shri also was sweet, but I eat delicious moderately. Today I made various ice creams and tasting sessions. Still, the ice which is not hardened is to taste tomorrow.

And I plan to make a lot of delicious ice cream from among those I made today.

I hope it will be delicious.

CHAPTER 338

BEAR, ICE TASTING MEETING

I made various ice cream yesterday. Today is supposed to do the tasting that I could not do yesterday, so Fina and Shri are supposed to come home.

And we plan to mass produce with delicious ice selected from the tasting.

Yet, in front of you there is Mr. Tillmina.

"Well, what is wrong?"

"I came because I heard that Yuna made another strange food"

What is it?

I just made ice cream.

"Do not start a new thing when you are busy."

It begs with Mr. Tirumina with a serious look. It seems that Mr. Tilmina is misunderstanding.

"It is not the case, I'm not trying to make a separate shop, I just made a cold sweet and thought about eating when I went to the sea."

"Is it true?"

As I doubt I will see me.

Do not you trust me so much?

"It's true, so it will not bother you, Mr. Tilmina."

Now I ... mutter in my heart.

"If that's fine, I also asked Fina to add a lot of eggs and I thought something was wrong."

Yesterday, I asked Fina for a message that Tirumina wants an egg. It seemed that it surprised Tirmina.

It seems that Mr. Tirmina thought that I would do something. What do you think about a person? I will not bring trouble so often.

..... It is only occasionally.

"So, what did you make?"

"I think I heard it from Fina, but it is a cold sweet, If you have time, please taste, please tell us your opinion"

"Oh, can I eat too?"

"Since the ice that I tasted is still left yesterday, can you give me the opinion of all the tastes? Not to mention delicious, tasteless, of course it is too sweet or somewhat sweet, like the taste is thin, please comment variously Shuri gets a sweet score for sweet ice cream. "

"Ok, I got it."

Sri is muttering with a small voice saying "the sweet one is delicious."

"You must do something sweet with moderation"

Mr. Tirmina puts his hand on the head of Sri.

Such a tasting party including Ms. Tirumina started like that.

I take out the ice from the freezer, put it in a dish on a dish.

"This is a cold sweet the fins were saying"

"I say ice cream"

Tilmina scoops the ice with a spoon and carries it to the mouth. Both Fina and Shri carry to the mouth.

"Oh, it's delicious"

"Yes, it is tasty."

"Yuna-san, I want to eat more"

Some ice creams made yesterday have frozen and become ice candy. But it is made delicious by that. Well, I do not put anything that I can not eat, so basically everything is delicious.

But after all? When listening to everyone's facial expressions and words, soft ice seems to be highly appreciated. It seems that the melting texture was good when put in the mouth. Ice candy is also not bad, but the evaluation was a little lower than ice cream.

"The taste was thin or too sweet, but everything was delicious."

"The sweet thing is made by Shuri, and it is useless unless you study the next time that the taste is light."

Since there is no time this time, the ice with the lower rating is put on hold. I would like to make various flavors if possible.

And this time Ice to take on a trip. Ice with high evaluation was selected by tasting.

"Well then, you will need a lot of eggs,"

"I still have it, but considering the number to make, I think that it will be enough, please."

A bearbox contains a lot of eggs. However, I used a lot in practice yesterday. I plan to use it today. There is nothing to worry as much as there are eggs.

Besides, I do not have stock when I personally use it.

"I understand, I will bring over the excess eggs preferentially,"

Basically, surplus eggs are sent to shops, etc., and they are turned to make Morin 's new bread and Elena' s new cake etc. Still, if it surplus, I decide to take over.

When I am not there, it is supposed to be wholesale to a commercial guild cheaply.

"Well then, I will be going to the orphanage for a moment"

Mr. Tirumina will go to the orphanage with Fina and Shri. Fina and Shri get help in making ice.

As I make ice cream, I ask Fina.

"I'd like to ask Fina,"

"Yes, what is it?"

As Fina replies, if you go shake me you have a figure with cream on your nose.

It is almost like a sister.

"Do you know the squirrel as a fina?"

"Is it a scorpion?"

"Yeah, maybe I may ask you to dismantle it."

If I can not do it, I will try to sell it to Mr. Saanya of the Kingdom's adventurer guild. Selling in Climonía makes noise. If it is the kingdom, it is not uncommon, and if you ask Mr. Sanya, my presence will not come out.

"I have seen Scorpion on the adventurer guild's demon map but I do not know the details."

"Well then, I never dismantled it,"

"Yes, sorry"

It faces downward and gets depressed.

"No, you do not have to apologize, Fina is not bad,"

I comfort the depressed Fina. Separately Fina is not bad. Scorpion itself is a rare monster in this city. Even without the experience of dismantling, it is useless.

"But did you listen to the dismantlement of Scorpion, you defeated the Scorpion?"

"Yeah, when I was working in the kingdom the other day, I happened to encounter the Scorpion and knocked down. I thought of what to do, I thought if I could disassemble Fina for the time being, I thought she would do it."

Since meat seems to be able to eat, it can also be given to apartments and orphanages. You can sell the shellfish at the royal city, looking at the leisure time.

"In that case, it may be that Dad knows, Dad said that in the past he was an adventurer and said he went to various places, I bet he also knows the dismantlement of the Scorpion."

If Mr. Gents, you know? The black viper was also dismantling.

"Do you want to ask Dad?"

"Well then, after you finish making ice, why do not you go listening?"

"Yes!"

I will wipe the cream on the fin 's nose that I was concerned about with the handkerchief.

Mr. Tilmina brought eggs on the way, and Ms. Tirumina also decided to participate in making ice cream. I was concerned about work, but today is to say okay, so I will thank you for being thankful.

"But you can make it by putting it in this way"

"Because it's just pouring in"

"I think you can make something shaped like a bear"

"Why do you get a story of a bear?"

"No, I thought that I could sell it if I put out a bear shaped ice cream at a store."

"Have you stopped being troublesome in the morning, did not you say that?"

"That's it, as a custodian of the shop, I definitely think about sales."

Tilmina was that kind of person.

But I leave my money to Mr. Tirmina about money. Was that influence coming out?

For the time being, the ice story of the shop was put on hold, and I made a large amount of ice which I take to the sea by 4 people.

I finished making ice and I will come to the adventurer guild with Fina. Shuri got tired of making ice, I was sleepy, so I went back with Tirmina. Even if I say something, it is a 7 year old child. I am tired if I work day.

When you come to the adventurer guild, you head to the place where you are managing demolition work and monsters that an adventurer has defeated.

"Excuse me"

Looking for Mr. Genz, there was a figure talking with the guild master at the wall of the room.

"It looks like it is being captured"

"Yes, it looks like I'm at work"

When we see the end of the conversation, we notice them.

"What did Yuna do to Fina, too?"

Me and Fina head for Mr. Genz.

"There was something I wanted to ask Mr. Genz,"

"Does it to me?"

I see a glance, Gilmouth. I do not want to hear about Scorpion if possible.

"What ... it sounds annoying if I am there."

Yes, it is annoying. I want to say, but I can not speak with him in front.

"Not so, are not you going back to work?"

"My intuition told me that I brought my troubles with you"

"I have not brought anything else to take care of. I'm just talking to Mr. Genz."

"If so, you should talk."

"....."

Silence flows.

"What, if there is no talk, I will get back to work."

Mr. Genz was sandwiched between me and Gilmas, was it no longer clinging, I try to escape from this place I will piggyback on Mr. Genz's behavior.

"Yeah, after I finish my work, is that OK with Fina, is not it?"

"I am neither"

Fina answers me while watching me and Gilmouth.

"If it is not a problem even if asked by me, you should speak it."

I give up when I exhale.

Well, I should not take care of it unless I talk about my parents' scorpion.

"Mr. Genz, can you dismember Scorpion?"

"Scorpion? Well, I can do it because I have done it, but do you possess it?"

"Yeah, well, so when I thought about asking Fina to disassemble, I said I had never done it, so I asked Mr. Genz."

"Well, it's a demon not around here, and it is unavoidable that Fina has never dismantled"

It's like a demon in the desert.

"If I think about something, the Scorpion's demolition, I thought it was more difficult."

Gilmouth who heard our story tells me such a thing. It is just that Gilmouth imagined without permission. I am not bad.

"So you came to ask Genz to dismantle Scorpion?"

"I think Fina is studying dismantling, so I wonder if it will be Fina's study."

"If that is the case, I will pick it up with a guild, some of the other staff have never dismantled, and it should be good study."

"But will not you make a noise if I put scorpion on something in this town?"

"Well, it may be a bit noisy, but if you do it inside the guild, it will be fine."

"If it is good with a daughter's fina"

"That is incurable, so how many Yuna do you have? Is that bear item bag in that bear?"

May I tell you the truth?

How many bodies would you make a noise?

By the way there are 100 Scorpion. Considering a goblin as 100 body is not a big deal.

"There are 10 bodies that are about you, I will take over all of them."

It is ten times that. Moreover, I also have that parentage.

Well, if Gilmouth thinks so, I will talk with her.

"As Gilmouth says, there are ten bodies"

"After all, it's hard to get in, but as soon as you process it, shellfish will be a little armor, so the commercial guild will be pleased as well."

The shell shell of the parent was hard, but the usual Scorpion did not feel like it was so hard. But will it become stronger depending on processing?

Or boiling?

A pot with a crab and shrimp on his head comes to mind. looks tasty.

It will be nice if it gets cold. If you go to the vill of elves, there will be mushrooms, so mushrooms may be nice.

Well, the summer pot I'm currently playing seems delicious, though.

"Is the meat delicious?"

"Oh, the meat is delicious,"

"Well then, I will pick up meat here, is it OK?"

"How about in half?"

Half? Well, if only you want to disassemble.

"OK"

"When the negotiations are established, so when will you hand it over to you, do not you want me to know what you brought you do not want me to know?"

"Well, if you keep it secret with a guild, that's fine."

"Well, there are guys with light mouth, how about you in the early morning of tomorrow?"

The guilds are doing it for 24 hours. That's why there are many guild officials. There are only a few people in case of emergency. So, there is no guild staff in the morning.

The problem is that I have to get up early.

I wonder only have this happen in a crowd.

I approve and I promise to come early in the morning.

CHAPTER 339

BEAR, I SLEEP TWICE

The next day, I get up with an alarm clock and the alarm clock. Because there are two wake-ups, I will not oversleep. However, if I do not get up, I do not want you to stop getting woken up.

At the beginning it's like gently pounding. Even then, if you do not get up, you will gradually get stronger. Even then, if you do not get up, you ride on your stomach with two people. The last is covered with faces. Anyway, I want you to stop it because it is really painful.

Today I was able to get up where I got dive.

"Bear, Kumakori, Morning"

Rising while sleepy eyes get up. Today I am going to go before the adventurer guild begins and will hand over Scorpion.

Huh, I'm still sleepy. Outside is still dim. It was a long time since I woke up so early. People who get up early may get up and work some people. It is still early to me.

What shall I do for breakfast?

I feel like it felt so fast. I consult with my stomach and decide to eat after returning from the adventurer guild. I change clothes from white bear to black bear and call on a bear.

"Well, let's go then"

"" Kuu-san ""

When you leave the Kumahouse, the childbearing chewy tooth comes along with me and me. Sometimes I got up early, I sometimes took a walk with my childhoodized bear. Since there are no people in the morning, there is nothing to be surprised about and no one comes near.

When you are headed towards the adventurer guild who also takes such a walk, I know the face but greeted to a grandmother who does not even know the name. I also reply that "Good morning". Granny who greets also grumblingly to the bear. A bear is crowing and answers "Kuu - san".

There are many people around my house who knows about me and what is spoken. Therefore, I could not be surprised as to move as a child who made my neighborhood bearish.

I do a small small act. It feels good in the morning, but I can not help being sleepy. I'm getting bigger and bigger I want to get on my back. When thinking about such a thing, the adventurer guild comes to see. Before the adventurer guild there are figures of Mr. Genz and Fina.

"Good morning for both of us"

"Good morning"

"You came without being late"

"Because I have these kids (bears) that will wake me up"

I crouch on the head of a bear if it squats down next to me. It is the strongest alarm clock.

"Bear, Kumakori, Morning"

Fina will also come together and gently strokes the head of the bear.

"I will move badly where I am relaxing, you do not want to be known, so do not forget that it was such a time"

It was. I am in trouble if I can be seen by someone else.

We go around the back of the guild and enter the warehouse where we disassemble from the back door.

"Well then, take it out properly"

I take about 10 scorpions from a bearbox as promised yesterday.

"nostalgic"

"Really?"

"Oh, when I was an adventurer, I have disassembled it several times, but after working as a guild I do not have much time."

"Does that mean there is not much?"

"Occasionally, somewhere adventurers will bring in, so this may be a bit of a fuss this time too, but not as much as a young lady thinks about it."

Well, I do not have to know me even if I make a noise.

"So you can take the crust shell here."

"Okay, I want me to divide meat,"

I want to try just a taste. Maybe it might be delicious like shrimp and crab. It may be nice to ask Anne and Morin to ask if you can cook anything.

"Okay, I will bring it to your house after work."

"You may come to pick me up,"

"Well then, there will be no point in hiding and picking up, which one you want you to shut up, or you can be known?"

That's right. I will be suspicious if I come for it.

"Well then, can I ask a favor?"

"Oh, that's fine."

As a result of the talk, Scorpion's meat was to be delivered to the house.

"Well then, Fina, I will tell you the basics by the time other staff come, so please look."

Mr. Genz takes out the knife and approaches the Scorpion.

"Yeah, father"

Fina usually calls Mr. Gents as his father. I miss the old days when I told you Uncle Gents.

"Well then, I will go back"

"Also, if you punitive rare monsters like Scorpion, bring it,"

In that case, the sperm worm 's masterpiece is a masterpiece of the Scospion, and there is a Wyvern. I'd like to see Mr. Genz's surprising face from a bearbox, but I will be embarrassed as I am in trouble even if it makes a noise.

I parted from Mr. Genz and Fina, so I have time to go to the next schedule so I will return to Kumahouse once.

Today is supposed to go to a sewing shop where Shelley is working. Yesterday, I met Sherry on the way back from the adventurer 's guild. He said that I was on my way to Kumahouse to see me, knowing what I came back at the orphanage. So when I heard the story, I thought that I wanted to see it because I was able to swim suit.

By the way, what happened to my swimming suit?

I do not remember choosing a bathing suit. I wish I had never had it. Shelley measured the size of my secret body. I said that she would also make Sherry, I think there is nothing I have not made.

If you make it from the illustration I drew, I think it's basically okay. Please stop only the school water.

Today, I will go to Shelley, including checking my swimwear.

But it is still early to head for the shop. There is time before the store starts. So, I plan to go back to Kumahouse and go to bed twice. There is no help for the missing out from a little while ago. When I come back to Kumahouse, I forget to eat breakfast and fall down on the bed with black bear's clothes. When you ride on the bed well, you get rounded off next to me. As I hold my baby, sleepiness will come soon.

".....Chan"

Something feels like the body is shaking.

".....wake up"

The body further shakes.

"Younha-chan, get up."

"Bears?"

"No, it's different"

"Kumakuri?"

"No, it's a shrike"

Sri When I opened my eyes, Sri was riding a hand on me.

"Finally, I got up"

When I wake up, Sri is getting off from above.

"Why is the shrimi here?"

"I finished helping my mother's work, so I went to the adventurer's guild, and then I did not let my father do it for me to dismantle" little pione ". So, when I think about asking Yuna-nee, I am asleep. "

No, Shuri still needs to dismantle the Scorpion earlier. Even Fina is early in the first place. However, Fina has experience of dismantling for many years. There is no it in Sri.

"I think it is too early for Sri."

"Say such a thing to Yuna-chan, I can do it"

Shri makes a small mouth sharp.

"Although it may be possible, even Fina disassemble for the first time, so even when Shuri turns ten years old, it is not too late."

Even ten years old earlier than that. I am an adventurer when I am 15 years old, but I can not dismantle it. Thinking that way, Sri is better than me.

"I want to be an adult quickly"

"Because it does not have to panic so much, it's okay."

I put my hands on Sri's head.

"Well, what time is it?"

"Lunch time has passed"

What did you say now, Shri-san.

"I heard it was lunch, but I heard it was wrong, did not he?"

"It's early afternoon"

Oh oh oh oops!

I heard it was not a mistake.

Apparently, I seem to have gone to bed afternoon after I came back. You are making promises with Shelley.

"Why did not you wake me up, why did you wake me up?"

When I look at a bear, he is playing on the bed. I did not ask you to wake me up, but I do not mind waking it up. I lightly gaze at a grudge against a bear.

Do not you know my feelings? Crying "Kuu - kun", I'm tilting my head.

Anyway, I have to prepare to go out. I have not decided time to meet with Shelly though. You should be waiting.

"Shuri, thank you for waking me up"

If Sri is not going to happen, it's still a dream.

"Yeah, since the door opened, if you think that Yuna's sister is sleeping,"

The bear house will not open if I am missing. If I am, the two of Fina and Shuri can enter without permission. Other people can not enter without having to open the door.

So, only Fina and Shri can make me happen.

When I get off the bed, I take out the bread from the bearbox and get in my mouth. And eat to swallow.

"Yuna-neehehhh, you are badly behaved"

Shri was warned.

"I am in a hurry, I am just today."

I make excuses and prepare to go out. I wanted to repatriate the bear, but Sri is in possession.

"I will go out. Shuri, are you staying home?"

If that is the case, I will put as much as you can as a playing partner.

"Yuna-chan, are you going somewhere?"

"I promise to meet Shelly, so I'm going to a sewing shop, so what would you like to come with?"

"okay?"

"I do not mind just listening to the swimsuit story."

"Well then, I will go with you."

Shri responds happily.

I repatriate the bear and the bear and go to see Shelley with Shri.

CHAPTER 340

BEAR, SEE BATHING SUIT

When me and Shri enter the shop, Mr. Naar welcomes me.

"Do you have a sherry?"

"I'm in the back, I've heard the story, so go go to the back"

I will go to the back room when I say thank you. Sherry and Temoka are working while entering the back room.

"Sherry, I am sorry to be late"

The alarm clock did not move. I forgot to set a timer.

I apologize to Shelley and I will greet Mr. Temoka.

"Well then, because I am on the table, I can slowly do it"

Mr. Temoka moves to the inside of the store and makes us only.

"Did you get in the way of work?"

"It's okay, I told you that Yuna's sister was coming, until that time I was taught my work."

"Well, that's fine,"

"Today is with Shri-chan, is not it?"

"Because I was with you a bit,"

I could not say that I had been woken up while I was sleeping until a while ago.

"Sherry, it would have been hard to make everyone's swimsuit. Thank you."

"No, it was not so hard, unlike ordinary clothes, there is no decoration, just connecting cloths."

Still, it should have been hard to make for the number of people. I have never made clothes, but I do not know the hardship around here, but I know about the hard work.

"So, there is something to tell Yuna's older sister"

"What, if my swimsuit is not done, there is no problem."

"I made Yuna's sister's swimwear properly"

I made it. Even though I did not need it.

"Well then, what?"

Sherry opens the lid of the box in the room and takes out several swimwear. Black and white swimsuits in my hands. And Sherry put it on the table.

What put on the table Sukui?

A moment. My? I thought that. It is not mine. The name of the child of the orphanage is written in the chest. why? name?

"Although Yuna's sister drew a variety of swimsuits, everyone in the orphanage got this swimsuit."

"Well, why, why do not you ask me?"

"I wish I could ask each of them, I heard what kind of swimsuits they would like to eat when everyone was gathering, then they were making a fuss about choosing a swimsuit, even though they were eating. The paper of the illustration that Yuna's sister painted is in trouble and it gets serious, so the director's teacher gets angry. When you make separate swimsuits you will not know who you are, so let's do this, The teacher decided it would be nice to know the name of anyone, so I can not say anything. "

However, it may be a good idea to unite swimsuits of orphanage children. With this water, there is a name on the chest, so there is no mistake.

"I am sorry, even though Yuna's older sister was drawing illustrations of various swimwear."

"You do not have to worry because you can also understand Professor Mr.'s feelings, but why black and white?"

Black knows. I turned black with illustration. But why is it white? I have not painted white skies. I do not think there is any white school in this world.

"Bear ^{Color} Tokuma ^{Color} Kyu-chan is. At least, that was forgiven. "

Sherry's answer is never anything. I only referred to a bearish thunderbolt.

Black has no problem. Even in the original world it was a dark blue or dark swimwear. But white is like a swimsuit of white squirrel, it feels subtle. You should have never existed a white school at school.

When I look at the white squirrel, I feel embarrassed maybe because I know the original world. For children, I think that it is an ordinary color.

"So who is the boy?"

At the very least, girls' white school will forgive. White swimwear usually exists. However, I have not seen or heard of male white bread, so please stop it.

Sherry took out another swimsuit from the box that wore a swimsuit earlier. There were only black shorts of swimwear.

I stroked my heart with a relief. Here, when the white seawater pants came out, it might have hit me.

"It's black, is not it?"

"Yes, the boy chose black"

It was really good. Not white pants.

And when I drew a boy 's illustration, I got the name on the far right, but it is the same.

"Sherry-nee-chan, what's mine?"

"There's also Shurchan's properly"

Sherry takes the swimsuit out of a different box and hands it to Sri.

"Can I wear it?"

"Do you wear it? You do not have to go to the beach?"

"Is it bad?"

I wonder if children are ashamed.

Well, even though we measure it in size, trying on is also important.

When I give permission, Shri tried to take off his clothes here. I stop in such a hurry. Shuri is tilting his head. Because it is girls, usually there is no problem. Even ordinary pools and sea bathing change clothes among girls. But this is a house of people. There is a possibility that someone will come in this room. If you do not tell the place to change Shuri properly, you are concerned about the future of Shri.

"Sherry, do you have a place to change clothes?"

"Yes, then Shri-chan, use the next room."

"all right!"

Shri has a bathing suit and goes to the next room. Something, I was slightly tired. I look at the door of the room where the sheriff entered and wait. I do not know what kind of bathing suits I went, so it's anxious.

"Do you also wear Yuna?"

Sherry asks me that I am watching the door.

"Is there something I said, I do not say the swimsuit's hope?"

Although the size was measured.

"Yes, so I made plenty of swimsuits that would suit Yuna's older sister"

"....."

What did you say?

I heard that I made a lot. It is a mistake hearing.

Shelly turns to the back and opens the lid of another box. And when coming back with a lot of swimwear, put it on the table.

"I worked hard for Yuna's older sister"

Sherry answers with a carefree smile. I just have trouble because there is no malice. I guess he made it for me.

"Er, thank you"

I can understand that my face is attracted. But, in my words Shelley looks happy. But, if you change your mindset, it may be lucky. You can choose from a lot of swimwear. If this was white squirrel or super mini bikini and had no choice, it might have cried.

"How is this, please?"

Sherry spreads her swimsuit. It is a one piece. It is a swimwear mixed with white, mainly black. usually?

Sherry is going to put more swimsuit on and on.

There are bikinis, some with upper and lower color separated by white and black, others with black and white on right and left. But it's painful to have bikini without chest. Is it okay if I put a magic pad?

There are few people who know my chest. Shelley who measured the size is useless, and the rest is about Fina, Shri, Tirumina and Noah who took a bath together. Thanks to the other dolls' costumes, you ought not to know my chest. You may think that it is big tits.

Shelley shows her swimsuit while I am suffering from such a thing. There were no mini bikini in it, but there was black and white school waters. It was dangerous. If this was the main, it may have been refused.

"But why are they all black and white?"

All swimsuits are mainly black and white. No other colors are used.

"I thought that Yuna's sister likes black and white, Kuma Kuma Kyube is black and white too"

If you say so, I can not reply anything. Well, it's better than pink or flashy red.

Then, there are swimsuits with frills, as well as separate swimsuits. It looks like I seemed to have made all the swimwear that looks good on me, from the illustrations I drew.

"Yuna older sister. Which one would you like to do?"

"Did you mean I bothered Shelley because I did not choose?"

"There is not such a thing, it was fun to make bathing suits that looks good on Yuna's sister"

"But you can not wear them all."

"Yes, but I am happy if there are items that Yuna's sister likes in this."

Shelly's words have no lies. I answer with a full smile.

"....."

"Did you mean, was not it?"

When I am silent, Shelley 's smile makes me feel uneasy for a moment.

"There is nothing like that, there are so many things, I am suffering, everything is good and I can not pick it up right away, so why do not you take it home and take it slowly?"

"Yes, because they are all Yuna's older sisters, it's okay."

I swim all swimsuits in a bearbox, from swimwear that I absolutely will not wear to cute swimwear. I absolutely have to choose one. However, it seems that there will be swimsuits that can be worn, so it is likely to be in any way.

When I am suffering, the door at the back opens and the shrivel comes out.

".....usually?"

The appearance of Shri's appearance was a white one piece swimsuit with frill for ordinary children.

"Yuna-san ... how are you?"

"Yeah, it suits you, it's cute."

"Is it true?"

Shuri gladly turns around the spot.

.....?

It seems like I could see something now. Maybe it is due to mind.

"Well, Shuri. One more time, slowly go around"

I ask Shri to confirm it.

"Yup!"

Sri slowly spins in place.

"stop!"

I shout at the moment when Shri turned backward.

"what?"

Even though I told you to stop, Shri moves. But, it was not a mistake to see. As I approached Sri, I saw my back Ass.

"Well, what is this?"

Shuri 's butt has round white objects attached.

"It is the tail of Kumakyuu"

"Why, such a thing"

"Oh, that's right, Sherry-nee-chan, I did not have a hat"

"Oh, sorry, I forgot."

Sherry puts his hand into the box again and takes something out and hands it to Sri.

What did you hand it over?

When she spreads it receives something, she suffers from her head.

"....."

It is said that the open mouth is not blocked. I really saw Shri with my mouth open. The cap hit by Shri was a swim cap with a bear 's face.

"You and your sister Juna are all together"

Shuri puts a swim cap with a bear's tail and a bear's face. Just like a white bear.

"... Sherry: What about this?"

"While Yuna drew it, there was, is it wrong?"

Sherry will bring paper from the drawer this time. There was an illustration of a school swimming suit I painted on the paper. Swim cap is drawn on the illustration.

I understood something Shelley wants to say. But why bears?

I do not draw a bear illustration on a hat, do you? When I asked the reason, the next answer came back.

In an orphanage swimsuit turned into a school of water. And the color of the swimsuit is boring ^{Color} Together ^{Color} It was decided. It seems from Kuma-san's color that a childhood group asks "Do you have a tail?" So it seems to be attached to a child who wants a bear's tail. And there was a hat in the illustration. Besides, Shelley pays attention and made a bear's swim cap by mimicking my bear's food.

This means my appearance is a culprit.

In other words, when going to the sea, some children are like a shriek, they are wearing a swimsuit of a bear.

Something, I did not want to go to the sea suddenly. But even though everyone is looking forward to it, there is no reason to do such a thing.

In such a case, I should have not taken the king's job and should have watched it in Climonía.

But then I do not know what happened to Carina 's fate. This branch point is a devil.

CHAPTER 341

BEAR, DO ONE SWIMWEAR FASHION SHOW

I came back from Shelley and fall to bed.

"I am tired"

I got tired mentally. I was surprised also by the white school and I was surprised also at the bear's tail. The least salvation is that it is a childhood group wearing a bear swimsuit.

I want you to stop if you say real intention. But you can not say such a thing if you look at the face of Shuri who seems to be happy. I summoned a bear 's bear, which I made into a bearbar, and hug it. Mohumov is soft. Restore mental damage. By playing with a bear, you can recover your spiritual damage and I will arrange the swimsuits Shelley made on the bed. I slowly drop the scoops in it to the edge. It is not a swim suit I wear for adults. I see the remaining swimwear. One piece of bikini and the swimsuit I painted in illustration line up.

Well, I do not know which is better.

"Bear, Kumakoro: Which one do you think is good?"

Ask a questionerly. But, if it is not easy to grasp it seems not to be interested in swimming suit on the bed. And when you cry "Kuu ~", it gets rounded on the bed.

I do not have much interest in my bathing suit. Well, if there is any trouble, I'm in trouble. Indifference is also sad.

In other words, we can not count on being a child, so we have to decide by yourself.

I take a bathing suit and take a black and white bikini. And take off the costume of a bear. I wear a bikini swimwear.

I wonder what. The feeling that this is perfect and the size is. I stand in front of a mirror. It suits you? I will be ignoring a certain part, but I will ignore it. I try to pose, I do not know if it suits you.

I get the next swimsuit in silence. From a separate swimsuit, I wear a one piece swimsuit, but every swimsuit feels calm. I will add a pareo. It will be slightly better. I feel like I have a cold shoulder next time. I want a coat. I put a big towel on my shoulder. Calm down. It is safe to cover the body with a bigger towel.

I can not do it anymore. With pull - in, I never swam except school pools There was no way I could choose swimming suit. To swim suit selection, the level is too high for me. You may think that you can choose your favorite swimming suit as usual. I can not do that normally. It is difficult for me who has no experience.

If this is Final or Noah's clothes, you can judge whether it is pretty, it suits you though. When you become yourself, none of them seems to suit you.

It may be better to raise the white flags obediently and have Tirmina choose you. When asking Fina, it seems to say "It suits you all."

By the way, asking Sri and Noah, it seems like a ridiculous swimwear, so I'm not going to ask two people.

I am sleeping for the last weekend. I will stop the single swimsuit fashion show and return to the bear costumes. The moment I wear a bear's costume, I have myself to be relieved. I can not choose a swimsuit anymore. To worry about wearing a bear's costume may be over as a woman.

I silently put my swimwear in a bearbox, and fall shortly next to a bear. Until the day, there is still time. You can think slowly.

Life, it is one way to postpone what you dislike. Time sometimes solves time.

Will it solve it? Should I do ~ I will commit it to the future of a few days later.

That night. Mr. Genz brought Scorpion 's meat.

Yeah, I completely forgot. Today I was overwhelmed by mental damage and forgot about Scorpion completely. Anyway, I will thank you for receiving it. Feelings I saw, is it close to shrimp?

But there was no mind to taste, so I went for a bearbox. And, although it is not good for Mr. Genz, I brought it to Anne and Morin 's. I do not have the energy to move today.

The next day, I forgot about bathing suits (I'm not thinking about it), I am lazy in my house.

What kind of things are necessary to go to Mirira?

Basically, if you forget, there is a bear transition gate and you can buy it in the city of Mirira. Most things are done by Mr. Tirmina, so there is nothing I can do.

I also made ice cream and swimwear. Food is arranged by Ms. Tirumina and I really do not do it. By the way, what happened to Mr. Rurina and Gil?

Ms. Helen said that if Lurina came back, they said they would contact me, but I have not heard from you yet. Perhaps it may not be in time. If that happens, there will be no one to take care of the children, but is it okay?

Later I will go to the adventurer guild and ask.

While thinking about such a thing, when I am full of not going out of the house today, I call and hear a knock on the door.

"Yuna ~~~~~"

I can tell who came by voice. When I open the door, Noah stands as expected. But, the person behind it did not expect it.

"Yuna's older sister, it's been a long time."

"Mass, you came"

There is a mass behind Noah, and behind that there are also marina figures.

"Thank you for calling me this time"

"I do not need such polite greetings, so I hope you enjoy it."

Block the Mass' s polite greeting. I do not need such a polite greeting to me.

"But you came well, did your parents forgive me?"

"Yes, if Yuna's sister is with you, you forgave me for being relieved"

It is nice to trust you. Responsibility will increase.

"But you are going to be with the children of the orphanage and fina-chan, can I also go with you?"

"Noah, of course, Fina and Shri are pleased, see you later"

"Yes, I'm looking forward to seeing Fina-chan and Shri-chan."

Mass has met Finna since the royal festival.

"So did you come alone, Mr. Gran?"

My parents are neither appearance nor figure of Gran. Gran, who entrusted his work to the parents of the Mass, was free so I thought I would come with it. There are only marinas in this place. The marinas are looking at the bear house from the past.

"I came with grandparents, because Otama talks with Crieff, I remain on the mansion of Noah's sister and I was saying that I will come to greetings later at Yuna's sister"

If so, would you rather go to say hello from me? Once, I keep my granddaughter.

May the marina come to the sea together?

I see the mariners looking at the bear house.

"Marinas also have not seen for a long time"

I speak to Marina, big tits wizard El, fencer Masikura, Itia.

"Oh, it's been a long time ago, what is that ... Yuna's house?"

"that's right, but"

Marina is looking at Bear's shaped bear house and me alternately. I know what I mean. A similar reaction has been done many times.

"I have heard stories from Noah's sister, but it is a very lovely home."

"It's cute, why are you a bear?"

"Do not ask because there is a deep situation there."

However, I just emphasized safety. There is no house as safe as the Bearhouse. It is necessary for women's one-man tour.

"That, Yuna sister, could I go inside?"

The masses come closer while the masses shine their eyes. He says he wants to have a face inside.

"Besides, it's okay, inside is normal"

"does not matter"

Take the happy-looking masses and enter the Bear's house. When coming into the room the so - called bear curled up on the sofa raises her face.

"Kumamoto is perfectly chewy"

The Mass hugs the bear when it sits on the sofa.

"Wow, after all, is it cute? Were you Kuma-chan, Kumakyu-chan, were you doing well?"

"Ku-san"

"I always envy Noah's sister who can meet her."

"I am not coming to see him all the time.

"Even so, I envy you."

Noah comes to see me occasionally between study and when I have time. And there are many patterns that Lara comes to pick up.

"For the time being, tea will be served so everyone should sit properly and wait"

I prepare sweets and put it on the table. Bears are in the arms of Noah, and Kumakori is in the arms of the masses.

"... .. Yuna, what about that bear?"

Really. Is Marina the first child who has become a bear - eyed bear?

I can easily explain things of a bear.

"I thought it was a strange bear, but I can do such a thing"

"I thought that I was a child of that bear clearly"

Certainly, it is easier to explain to those who do not know by that?

"Even so, the inside of the house is normal"

"Well"

Marina says it's kind of fresh.

So, I told you so at first.

Marina looks over the room with a curious feel. The inside of the bear house is the same as ordinary houses. Separately there are bear figurines and things with bear shapes are not placed. There are summon beast bears, bear stuffed animals in my room, bathroom is a bear. It is said that there is no bear in this room.

"Even so, Yuna is still dressed as usual."

"Is not it hot?"

"Just looking, it gets hotter"

Marina looks at me while drinking cold tea.

"It's made with special materials, so it's not hot."

"Even if Yuna is okay, it makes people looking hotter."

I understand that feeling, but I can not take it off. However, it should be better than the heat from the rear.

But I wish God would also prepare summer bear clothes. In the first place, it is wrong to attach a cheat ability to bear equipment. I wish it would be a bear type pendant or ring or accessory.

"Then, we must also make bathing suits for masses,"

"Yes, I came to think of asking Mr. Yuna, can we make it from now?"

I do not know without asking Sherry there.

However, I think that it would be okay if Mr. Temoka helped.

"Besides, we have to prepare marinas' swimsuits as well"

"We are good, because Misana's escort"

I imagine. The composition that the adventurer wrapped in the sword and the armor watches the children enjoying on the sandy beach is felt out. In the first place, if such a person is nearby, it will not restless even if it is playing.

"Since I ask Sherry from me, the marinas also make bathing suits.If they are dressed in front of the children playing on the sandy beach, children to play also disapprove because they are too restless.If you escort the massage, swimwear It is obligation to wear, so if you do not wear it, you will either stay in the climonía or stay in the house of the town of Mirira. "

"Do I really have to wear it?"

"No good"

"Well then, are you also wearing Yuna?"

"..... I will wear it"

I do not want to wear it.

"Huh, that is valuable"

"Well ... You can see the dresses except Yu-chan's bear"

'Well, maybe you can wear it'

Marina looks interestingly about me. Let's say that you are wearing a swimwear for the escort of the mass.

"Marina that says so, you are always escorting the masses,"

"Misana will preferentially nominate us, so we try not to tell Misana's request."

Other lands nod on that word.

"Because the mariners guard me, my father also trusts my grandfather, so I ask you a favor, of course, I trust mariners as well"

"Missana"

The mariners are happy with the words of the masses.

Even when it was hit by an oak, he was struggling to bet his life without abandoning the masses. It was not amusing to abandon and run away. However, without doing that, he protected the Mass and the carriage of Grands.

Probably not, that's not all. I think that there is a long-standing relationship between Mass and Marina just because I do not know.

"Mass is really important for marinas,"

"Misana is our precious husband"

But, as marinas come, we have to think about kumabas too. If Gil and Rurina will also participate, it will be over capacity. Is it necessary to remodel Kumabas a little?

"But Yuna, it's quite a lot of people, are you ready for the horse-drawn carriage? Are you going to use the carriage we got on?"

Mass asked anxiously. But even a carriage on which a mass was on can not ride so much.

"Since it is prepared properly, even if the number of people increases a little, it will be fine."

The kumabas will only be long. However, it gets strange when it gets longer. Should I make it two stories here?

CHAPTER 342

BEAR, MEASURE THE SIZE OF MASS'S BODY

"Huhu, then Marina will do his best, put on a swimsuit and escort from Misana."

Masika laughs, saying such a thing.

"I also wear mascara"

It is not permissible not to wear only one person. When I say so, Masika shakes his head a little.

"I want to go with everyone, too, I and Ithia are supposed to remain in the city with the Grands, only Mariana and Ell are going with Missana."

According to Masikura 's story, Mr. Gran is said to remain in the climmonia. It seems that Marina decided to break into two. Mr. Gran says he said that he did not need an escort.

"It is our job to escort two people,"

Ithia also nods in the word of Masikura.

It's a pity that Masikura and Ithia can not go to the sea. As a member of society, it may be unavoidable if you think about it. Separately the marinas did not come with Mass or Grand Mans to play. I came as a job. Because I go for fun, I thought about marinas to participate in play too. It's a job for marinas, are not they?

Working as an adequate worker is important. People work when they work. Even when I do my work I am doing it. And when you're lazy you're going to be lazy.

"So, only swimsuits with Marina and Ell are fine."

"It is a shame that I can not see Yuna's bathing suits, but I will listen to you from Marina and El."

I hate it, but it can not be helped. It is at least a salvation that there are no cameras, etc. and do not remain as images. Then Masikura and Itia will go out as they say thank you for the sweets.

Anyway, Mr. Gran asked me to send a letter to a commercial guild. But since I wanted to see you, I heard that I came with the mass before going to a commercial guild.

Even so, I thought that all four would come with us, but it's a bit disappointing.

"I wish Masikura and Itia could come with me,"

"One of the reasons why I came to be in Climonía is thanks to Otama's use of Climmonía."

It seems to be a consultation as to whether Mirira's ingredients can be sent also to the city of Ceylin in the story of Mass. I think the story of that hand is the jurisdiction of a commercial guild. Will Cliff's permission be needed?

For one, Milila's town is one of the cliff's territory. It may be that I also speak.

"But even if you have time, you said that you may go to Mirira, so that Masikura and Itia will be able to come to Mirira together."

If so, you could make a bathing suit. I knew that, so they may have escaped.

"So, I would like to ask Yuna's sister, can I meet Fina and Shri-chan?"

"Fina and Shri? Perhaps, I think it's okay,"

There is no problem if we only meet. However, the problem is that you do not know where Fina is. Sri is often in the orphanage with Tirumina.

But Fina is a child who will appear in many places. Sometimes he is in an orphanage with Ms. Tirumina, he is also on the store. There are also times I come to see. Also, if the dismantling of the Scorpion yesterday is not over, there is also the possibility of

being in the adventurer guild today. Really Fina moves around and works. I feel ashamed when I am 10 years old.

However, I can find Fina moving around like that.

If you do not know where you are, you can ask him / her.

I take a seat for a moment and move to my room on the second floor. After confirming that it has become one person, take out the couma phone and put in magical power.

I am connected to Fina and connected to Fina, so I can concentrate on the bearphone. When waiting for a while, Fina 's voice was heard from the bearphone.

"Yuna older sister? "

"Fina: Where are you now?"

"I am in an orphanage"

This completes the acquisition of whereabouts of Fina. A bearphone is useful. In fact if you have a GPS function, you can know where you are without such a thing. As expected, such a function is not attached. If there is, I do not want to use it much. As a person, I feel like imitating other people's actions should not do. Therefore, it is just as good as asking with a bearphone.

"Dismantling of the Scorpion is over?"

"Yes, everyone in the guild got really motivated, it ended in a day."

As expected it is a guild employee. There are things that I just disassembled black viper in the past in the past.

"Fina, I have time now, Mass has come and I'd like to see Fira and Sri."

"Did Mr. Mr. sama come? Well, yes. It's okay. After a while I will finish my work. "

"Well then, when you are finished, wait in front of a shop for Kuma's rest, so I will ask Sherry for a bathing suit, so I will go there."

"understood. I will go with Sri. "

I will return the bear phone and I will return to the first floor where everyone is. Then talk to Mass what Finna had promised for lunch at Kuma 's rest store.

A lie is also a fecundity. I do not care about the bearphone.

"It is a shop of Yuna's sister, I'm looking forward to it, I've heard stories from Noah's sister, there are lots of bears, are not you?"

Mass is shining his eyes. Even if you shine your eyes so much, there are no real bears in the shop. It is an ornament.

"And, the shape of the child working there is cute too"

"I'm dressed for Kuma, are not you?"

Noah and Mass begin to be excited with the talk of the store. Marina and Ell do not understand the meaning and are tilting the neck tiny.

Suddenly, even if you are told that a working child is dressed like a bear, you will not know the meaning.

"I am looking forward to it"

Is it to go to a bear shop? Meeting Fina?

"So decide the swimsuit choice as soon as possible, because I'm poor if I let Fina wait."

"I will be all right, I have decided the swimwear, the same swimwear as Noah sister"

"Is that so?"

"Yes, I decided to talk and decided, but I'm thinking of asking for a different color"

Apparently, she seemed to have talked with Noah before coming to my house. Then the problem is that it takes time for Marina and El to choose swimsuits. But I think that Ell's swimsuit is fine with micro bikini. That big tits is my enemy. You can do it even in a porridge.

But, if you go to Shelley from now and measure the size of 3 people, if you are choosing a marina swimsuit, you might let Fina wait. Besides, if you take Noah and Mass to the sewing shop, we will annoy Mr. Temoka and Naar.

Then, if swimming suit is decided, it should be OK if you report only the size.

"Marina: I have something I'd like to ask you a little, OK?"

"what?"

"Since we go to see Fina, we can ask for a swimsuit for a massage, maybe I will make Sherry from a girl to me, because of me it's my responsibility to keep in mind "

"But"

Marina sees the Mass.

"Marina, please also ask me, I'd like to see Fina."

"Misana-sama OK. I understand."

"Afterwards, if you go to Sherry, you'll have the marina 's swimsuit too"

I got the approval of Marina and I will measure the size of the mass of the mass.

"Here, do not move"

"Yes"

I measure the size of the same place as the place where I was measured last time and write it on paper.

Although Mass has become ten years old the other day, he has a petite figure compared to Fina and Noah. However, since it is in the growing season, the masses should also become larger.

"Yes, you can put on your clothes as it's over"

When finishing filling in the size of the body on the paper, I write as if asking for swimsuit like Noah.

"So what color?"

"Thank you in green"

By the way, Noah is blue. Also, ask the mariners' swimsuits on the paper. Give those marinas the paper on which they wrote necessary information. Finally teach the place of the sewing store where Sherry is in the marinas.

"Well then, I'll come and I will ask Misanaga's things."

Marina and El leave from Kumahouse when asking me about the Mass.

In order to go to see Fina, we decided to go to a shop where Kuma's rest.

"Well then, shall we go to Fina and Sri?"

"Yes"

When Mass reply happily, he will try to go outside while holding a beak. I hurriedly stopped.

"Noah does not take it for granted!"

"Eh ~"

Chasing circle around daytime, children in the city gathered, it becomes serious thing. If I repatriate a bearishly child, the two will have a sad face, but this is all there is to it.

"Here we go, Fina and Sri are waiting."

"Yes"

"understood"

We meet "Fare and Shri" and come to "shop for the bear 's rest". As you can see the shop, you can see a stone statue of a big bear holding a bread. As usual it is a big and prominent bear.

"It's Kumasan"

I will be happy to see a bear with a bread.

Before the stone statue of the bear you can see the figure of Fina and Shri. Looking at the figure waiting in front of a stone statue, it is a feeling that it became a meeting place like a stone statue of some dog.

Mass will run a little if you find two people. As Fina and Shri noticed us, it runs.

"Fina, it's been a long time"

Mass holds the hand of Fina.

"Yes, it's been a long time."

"Shri-chan also has not seen for a long time"

"Yeah, Misa-chan"

If three people are pleased with the reunion, Noah will also break into it. Looking at the four people who make me happy, I will be happy too. I'm glad I invited the mass.

But I can not keep noisy outside of the shop, so I will bring the four people I am willing into the store.

CHAPTER 343

BEAR, ARE YOU EATING A BEARPAN?

"There are lots of bears inside the store"

When the mass goes into the shop, you smile a full smile on your face. Walls, pillars and tables are decorated with deformed bears that posed various poses. Bears climbing the wall. A bear with a pillar attached. Above the table is a bear that runs, a parent child, a bear that licks a bear, a fighting bear, a sleeping bear, a bear holding a bear and various bears, and a mass that has various bears to look like a child who came to an amusement park and kyoro chiro. And, the line of sight of Mass finds Chibikko clerk.

"I am really looking at Kumasan, and the same kids as myself are working."

There is something painful when it is told. Everyone, the children who offered themselves. It's not forcing you to work. Besides, there are many children who are helping with the children of this world.

"But it is a very pretty dress. There really is a lot of bears at this shop."

Mass does not fit excitement, and it is kyoro keiro. I will grab the hand of such a mass and go to order bread.

"Yuna, welcome"

Mr. Karin was at the bread sales office.

Mass looks at Mr. Karin and whispers in a low voice saying "I'm not wearing a bear." It sounds like me, and Mr. Karin seems to have heard it, and he is bitter smile.

"There are children who do not know today,"

Mr. Karin sees the mass.

"I will call Misana, who came from the city of Cirrin, this time I was invited by Yuna's sister and Noah's sister and I am going to visit Mirira's town.

"... .. Yuna your sister?"

"Yes, I have you call me so"

"Yuna, what about this girl?"

Mr. Karin inquires me in a loud voice. It seems that I felt something.

"Do you understand if he says Noah's official?"

It seems that Mr. Karin understood by myself only with that word.

"Do not worry, you can handle it like Fini-chan and Shri-chan"

Mr. Karin who is troubled even if such a thing is told.

"By the way, how are you being called by Noah's sister?"

"... Noah is calling me,"

Noah calls Noah, whether it is a child of an orphanage to my stakeholders. However, because it can not be abandoned, Mr. Karin and Morin call it "Noir." Children of the orphanage are also called "Noir" "Noir older sister". I never saw a son of a senior crowd approaching and talking.

By the way, only me, Fina and Shri are calling by Noah's nickname.

"Then please call me with Misana"

"Well then, let's call it Misana."

"Yes"

"Well then, Misana, what kind of bread do you want?"

"Everything seems delicious and worries me."

The Mass looks at the bread that goes side by side.

And, the masses are conspicuous, I will discover a certain bread.

"It's Bear's Bread! There is Bear's Bread!"

The Mass grows his eyes and sees me with bread.

Yes, the bread that Mass finds is bread with a bear's face. It is the face of Mamaru and pretty bear.

"I like this bear's bread."

"It's a popular bread at shops because it's just been baked just a while ago, it's delicious."

Mr. Karin puts bread on the plate.

"How about everyone?"

"Mr. Karin, I will also ask for you at the bear's bread"

"me too"

"If everyone is a bear's bread, I am also"

When the mass makes a bear bread, Noah, Shri and so on, finally choosing bearpan to Fina.

This bear bread is a mill that works in this shop and bread that I made.

At the beginning, Mill was asked by a small child at an orphanage to make it as a trigger. But, Mill was in trouble because he could not make bear bread. I saw it and thought that it was for the children of the orphanage, I helped make it.

I do not think this is a failure. A few days later there is a sad memory that Kuma Pan was lining up in the store.

When asking why this happened to Mill, Mr. Karin seems to have said "It will be in the shop."

That's why the story spreads to Mr. Morin and Ms. Tilmina, and it is said that they decided to sell bears at the store. Why did not you consult me? Is it my imagination that I feel bad about that?

But now, bear pans are one of the popular breads.

I ordered one other bread with a small resistance. Mr. Karin, on the other hand, was laughing.

"Yes, money"

I will give Mr. Karin money.

"Thank you"

Mr. Karin 's expression will return to the clerk, and thank you and receive money.

"Yuna's sister's shop, you pay money, are not you?"

"When you buy it in the store, you are coming as a customer,"

We put each bread on a dish and sit in the vacant seat.

"Kuma is sleeping"

Masses enjoy the deformed sleeping bear enjoying the table decorated on the table. And when you hold it you try to take it.

"Wow, I can not take it."

"I can not take it even if I pull it so much"

Everyone who came to the store for the first time tried to take it. But, the bear inside the shop can not be taken easily. Mass looks disappointing. I gave a stuffed toy for Mass, so let's have it.

"Let's eat it earlier than that"

It's freshly baked. It was delicious to eat while it was warm.

In my words Fina and Noah begin to eat the bear 's ears. Shuri gets caught in a bear bamboo as it is. Keep the mass only in the hand, do not try to eat, watching everyone eat.

"You do not eat?"

"Do something wasteful"

"I understand the feeling of the masses, when I first ate a bearpan, I felt very cute."

"Are you also Noah sister?"

"But when I had eaten it over and over, I got to eat it normally."

Familiarity is scary.

"When you said that, Shri also cut the ears of Kuma a thousand times, you looked like crying, right?"

"I have not done it ~"

When Shuri inflates his cheeks, he eats deliciously the profile of Kuma Kuma Pan.

"For now, I also eat masses, I have a bear's face but it's delicious bread."

"Yes"

When Misa cut off the ears of Kuma Pan, put it in your mouth.

"Is delicious"

If you eat a bite, eat other parts as well.

By the way, I do not think that my face is being eaten. Separately my face is not a bear. When we are eating bread, a girl working in a shop is coming.

"Younger sister, Morin san got a little"

"Mr. Morin?"

"Well, if you talk about what Yuna's sister is, you called me and asked me."

Well, what is it? Is it the case of Mirira?

"Hey, I'll be back so you guys are waiting a minute."

Leaving the four people, I head for the back kitchen.

"Mr. Morin, what is it?"

"Yuna, what is that, suddenly, even if Mr. Gents is meat of Scorpion, I want you to cook properly, it will be a problem if only messages are made"

Oh, that matter?

I got tired of the swimsuits and asked Mr. Genz to tell me a message. I forgot about yesterday.

"I just thought about getting ingredients, so I thought I'd cook it properly. If I can taste delicious, I will try to sell for a limited time."

"If so, please do not say that"

"Excuse me"

"But Yuuna can afford to say I'm going to Mirira."

I am amazed by Morin.

Certainly, if you are planning to make a new dish to go on a short trip on a long vacation now, you can not afford to face such a face.

"So, could you use something for cooking?"

"Yeah, it was a bit subtle for bread, but it fits pizza, I tried it to try it but it was delicious."

Well as expected, it seems I was already cooking.

"I try to bake it, so please try Tasting Yuna"

When Morin says so, he creates pizza dough well and puts ingredients on hand. And finally put the Scorpion's meat and put it in a stone oven.

After a while, it smells delicious and baked good.

"Well then, have Fina-chan eat it and get impressions"

Apparently, I heard that I brought Fina to them.

I will return to the store with the Scorpion pizza on the plate.

"Yuna, what happened to that pizza?"

"Because Morin made a new work asking for tasting. Can everyone still eat?"

"Yes, it is okay"

"I am fine as well"

It was good that there seems to be room in the stomach of the fins. It's not very bad, but I can not eat it alone.

I put a pizza already cut with a knife on everyone's dish.

"Take care because you are hot"

Before I say, everyone starts to eat. There is also a figure that is blowing as "hot spring". I also decide to eat.

It is delicious normally. I do not know the taste of Scorpion. There is a cheeky response like a shrimp.

"Is delicious"

"So, Yuna, what are you in?"

May I answer you?

"Scorpion,"

"Scorpion? By the way, Lara said that he bought such meat"

Well, it's about yesterday. It is not amusing to be on the market as soon as possible. I would like to sell it as soon as a guild.

"I was saying something was nutrition"

"is that so"

I heard Scorpion's flesh, but I have a little resistance, but I usually buy it.

But the feeling I ate with pizza is not unpleasant. As Lara says, if there is nutrition, are there many people who want it?

Then I told Mr. Morin as well, but we can also dispose of inventory and sell for a limited time.

"When I asked Scorpion a bit, there was resistance, but it was delicious."

Basically anything you put on pizza is delicious.

Apparently, everyone's evaluation seems to be good.

Then, we told Mr. Morin about my impression and left the store.

CHAPTER 344

BEAR, I WILL INVITE RURINA

Finally I leave for Mirira early in the morning.

I greeted Mr. Gran and made a promise to properly keep mass. Well, even if I do not marina is sure to escort properly.

Thanks to Shelley 's hard work for the massages and the marina' s swimwear, I managed to make it safely in time.

Then, when I went to see an appearance at the orphanage, there were people who would take care of the birds and there were figures of birds taking care with the children. It was good that it seemed that it came in properly.

If it did not come, I would have to think about various things.

And when I went to take the foods requested by Mr. Tilmina to the bear cafeteria, they were about to go shopping for souvenirs. The shop is closed from yesterday. Because Mr. Tirumina cared about the tunnel tomorrow, she is on holiday early.

Mr. Morin and Mr. Karin got ready for breakfast and lunch to eat tomorrow when going to a shop for Kuma 's rest.

Mass is exploring the city of Climonia by Noah, Fina, Shri, 4 people. I came also to visit my house. My expectation is a bit crowded. I play with the bears all day long. Really the child is fine.

And the departure will be tomorrow. After all, Mr. Rurina and Gill did not come back. Children may be missing, but it can not be helped. Even two people are working.

I have decided the number of people who will go to Mirira, so I will go out of town to remodel Kumabasu. And, I left the town alone, and I came to the place where I made a kumabas with Fina and Shri last time.

If it is here, it is okay so it should be okay. I think so, and give out a kumabus from a bearbox.

"What, what is this strange thing?"

A voice came from behind me. When turning around, there was a person who did not even predict.

"Shea?"

She is in front of me. Beside that there is also Mr. Rurina.

I can not figure out the situation. Why are they two here?

Why are you behind me in the first place?

"Well, why is she in Climonia? And also to Mr. Rurina, why are you behind me before then?"

For the time being, I will list the things that are in doubt.

"I am here because I found Mr. Yuna walking."

"Then why are you in Climonia?"

"Because it came from the kingdom"

"Why did you come from the king?"

"To go to Yuna and Mirira's town"

"....."

She answered graciously to my question. But I have not heard stories about going to Mirira's town with Shea.

"Did you promise me?"

"I have not done it"

I did not do that. There is no such memory.

Before this, I made a report to deliver the water manastone, then Mr. Eleorora was made a donadonna. There is a memory that I talked about things like Noah and going to the sea at that time. However, although she has envious memories of Shea, I have not talked about going with her.

"Student, how about the school?"

"I entered a long holiday, so this is the last minute so I thought that a carriage would not make it in time and I came on a horse, but it seems that I could make it in time for Mr. Yuna Right? "

It certainly was in time.

"When we met, we did not say anything,"

"I was going to surprise Yuna and Noah, and my mother forgave me until the school was closed."

"By the way, what about Eleurora?"

I confirm the surroundings and the surroundings.

"No, mother is a job."

Is not there? A little relieved.

If there was Mr. Eleorora, it may have been a serious thing.

Well, I understood the reason why Shea is here.

"If I told you, it was about changing the date"

Separately for about a few days there is no problem. I do not have reservations for inn. I am not asking for a carriage. If there is a problem, it is about people who take care of the birds.

"Then, you can not surprise Yuna and Noah, are not you?"

You do not have to work hard so much to surprise you.

"So why are she and Rurina together?"

"Because it happened that I was in the royal city and I was asked to escort her,"

Rurina himself answers my question.

According to Rurina 's story, it seems that Mr. Rurina and Gil went to the Kingdom for work. So, Mr. Rurina and Gill who finished the work are looking for a job to go to Climonia, he said he met Shea who came to ask for a request.

That's why Rurina says she has escorted to Climonia at the request of Shea.

But Rurina and Gil went to the kingdom. That is why I do not come back easily.

"So, when I talked to Mr. Rurina, I was surprised to say I met Mr. Yuna."

"There are few adventurers who are adventurers of Climonia and are making good friends with Yuna."

Well, should not that be the case?

I ought to have lots of good adventurers.

Jade is an adventurer in the heart of the capital. Blitz is an adventurer who wanders without having a fixed base. Marinas are adventurers in the city of Cirrin. Mr. Lulina and Gil are the ones who are friendly with local adventurers.

After that, 4 newcomers will be added.

Once again, I realized that there was no close adventurer because we did not party together and we did not do the request.

But nowadays. The botches are used to it and there is a bear 's equipment, so there is no need for a party.

It is not a reason for being strengthened.

"When I came back to Climonia, Mr. Rurina, I enjoyed listening to a variety of stories from Yuna."

What is that story about me speaking of personal information is not good. But, I feel that she also knows what Rurina knows about. In that case, Mr. Eleorora will also know.

"Yuna, you seem to have hit Rurina's former companion with bokoboko"

I see, that story.

If Raylee is certainly dealing with the Deborahne relation and adventurer's guild story.

"Also, I enjoyed the story of the adventurer guild"

Maybe, is that Bloody Bear? Something that I do not know is also being spoken.

I have to ask Mr. Rurina what he said later.

"So, Mr. Yuna ... Is this a vehicle? Maybe you should take this and go to Mirira?"

From a little while ago, she is going round the circumference of Kumabas.

"that's right, but"

"Is not it big for it?"

"Well, how many people can ride?"

I do not think so? I think that there is a carriage of this size if it is a large horse carriage carrying luggage. But, I need a horses.

"We will bring all the people working at orphanages' children and shops, because we can not ride all of them unless it's this size."

"But how do you move such a big thing?"

Shea asks questions. Shea goes around the kumabas, Mr. Lulina looks at the face of Kumabas from the front.

"Maybe Kumamoto stays pulling on a bear?"

After all, do you think so?

I will cry when I hear it.

"No"

"Well then, is it a horse? How many are needed?"

"If so, you'd better prepare several carriages"

Shear is saying commonsense to Lurina 's words. Well, if you use the same number of horses, it would be more user-friendly to use an ordinary carriage.

But I do not think anyone will move with magical power.

"It's a golem carriage that moves with my magical power"

"Golem carriage? Do you move with the magical power of Yuna?"

"It's the same as moving an ordinary golem"

I make a bear golem of ordinary soil and move it. The bear golem runs around the kumabas.

"With this, I use quite a magical power,"

"It is difficult to make a golem normally, it is quite difficult to use magical power, even though I will move such a big thing,"

Mr. Rurina looks at me and Kumabasu as unbelievable.

By the way, Marina knows that I made a big bear golem, but Rurina does not know.

"But as usual it is a bear that Yuna makes, is not it?"

It can not be helped. If it is a bear you can make the image easy, and if you make the same thing, you can also suppress magical power. Furthermore, the strength becomes high as with the bear house. The advantage to bear is too big, there is no reason not to bear. As long as I stand, magical power is suppressed and children's safety can be obtained.

"Yuna, can I get on for a bit?"

"If Rurina comes along with Mirira, I can ride,"

"Oh, can you go with me?"

"We planned to invite Lulina and Gill to this trip and it was supposed to be told from the adventurer guild when the two returned to the climonia,"

"Is that so?"

"However, I will not come back at all"

"sorry"

Not apologizing to me, though. I want to say a word.

"But, is that a trip that Yuna's official goes on?"

"If Rurina and Gill are two of them, they know the children, there is no problem, some people are not even invited to that."

I see Shea looking glancingly at Kumabasu.

"Besides, if two children come, I will be delighted."

"Huhu, yeah ... In any case, Gil is popular among boys, is not it, because it's tameless, because it is troublesome."

Gil has no appearance of dislikes and there is an expressionless face and playing with children.

I have not been asked for it occasionally, but have come to the orphanage.

"So, is not Gil with you?"

"Together, if we say we are going to follow Yuna, Gil said" I am back, "I returned to the city."

It seems to be Gil. But, if a big body Gill had attached me behind it, I might have noticed it.

"So, why do not you go and Gill with Rurina?"

"Well, it's not a separate escort, is it?"

"There is no request fee, but I will serve meals and meals."

"The place to stay is that big bear house"

"Did you see it?"

"Everyone knows because it stands out if you go to Milila, yeah, yeah, I will go out, I will tell you to Gill."

I am glad that Rurina will come but I do not have bathing suits. It will not make it in time even if I make it from now. When I say that.

"Swimming clothes in the sea? Suit swimsuit, because I have the swimsuit I bought when I went to Wall Zool last year, probably my body shape has not changed"

Lulina touches his / her body lightly. I'm with a body that seems like an adult. I will be able to become an age of Mr Lurina, so you do not have to panic.

Also, I was worried about bathing suits, but the names of places I could not hear came up.

"What is that wallsur?"

"Do not you know Yuna?"

Yes, I came from a different world, so I do not know. You do not have to be so surprised.

"Walsur is also called a city of water, a city surrounded by a lake"

"Very, it is a beautiful city, we will go for rich people and aristocrats in hot weather etc."

When I summarize the story of Lurina, it seems there was an island in the center of a big lake, and a town was built there.

It's a big lake.

"I happened to be going to work last year, I bought a swimsuit at that time."

But, I have such a city. I want to go once. But, there is resistance to becoming a swimsuit I will not go.

CHAPTER 345

BEAR, HEADING TO THE MEETING PLACE (DAY 1)

"What about shea?"

"Swimsuit? I am preparing swimsuits I use at school, so it's okay."

"Academy?"

"Although only a few students are at school, there are practices to swim as well"

According to Shia 's story, he seems to practice swimming depending on the subject he is studying. People say aristocrats such as Shea, voters and those who aim for the knight take. In order to protect themselves, the knights sometimes cross the river for some reason.

Therefore, it is said that there is practice of swimming.

"It's okay if they both have bathing suits."

"When is the departure so?"

"It's tomorrow,"

I will teach two people the date and time of departure.

"So soon"

"It was pretty bad."

"Well then, I wonder if this bear's rides will be looking forward to tomorrow."

"Lulina, let's ride"

Mr. Lulina tried to have fun tomorrow, but she tries to ride.

"You should leave your pleasures later, and if you can not deliver Shea to the house, the request will not be completed, then Yuna, please give me tomorrow."

Mr. Rurina starts grasping the arms of Shea and walks. Shea leaves behind to be unwise.

Well, as the two people are gone, start modifying the kumabas.

Well, this is how it is like this, here is the number of people 8? Are you 7 people? 9 people. Well, it should be a little bigger.

Yeah, it's finished. I want to ask myself. I wonder if this is OK.

Before my eyes are connected so that the two bear 's buses connect with the parent bear first. It is the image that comes with a head, behind me, a beaked eyebrow.

I thought of a two-story bus, but it's dangerous if it's two stories if you speed up. I think it will not collapse, but when I thought about it, I got this result.

Children of the orphanage, mother director, Mr. Liz and Mr. Nibe ride on the parent bus. On the bus of the bear, Mr. Morin, Mr. Karin, Mr. Tirumina will have Mr. Morin, Mr. Karin and Mr. Tielmin ride four generals of the shop group's apricots.

And for another child bus, Noah, Shea, Mass and I will have Marina and Rurina on board here.

Fina and Shri get on with Mr. Tilmina or they want to ride with Noah freely.

And the next morning. A little while before the sun rises, I am awakens in a crowd.

"Bear, Kumakori, Morning"

I thank the two who raised me, I get out of bed.

I'm still sleepy. I went to bed early yesterday, but time zone calls for sleep.

I wash my face and woke up, and I went outside with a white bear dressed. The so - called bear child who made the rest after it comes with tokotoko.

I did not forget to change clothes. Kumabas uses magical powers. If you just move slowly, you will not waste your magical power so much. But, if you give out speed it will exhaust magical power. Thinking about the time of tunnel traffic, thinking about what a white bear is thinking about.

It is a meeting place. When you come to the entrance of the gate, someone already exists.

"Yuna, what is its style?"

"Younha sister, you are cute"

"What do you think of Kumakyu-chan?"

"....."

Noah and Mass, Shea, and Marina and Ell are amazed at my appearance. I am always surprised if I dress like a black bear and I look like a white bear.

"Well, there's a reason for that, if you do not mind, I'll be saved."

"The appearance of usual cheeks is cute, but the appearance of Kumakyu is also cute."

"That, Thank you"

After all, if it is a black bear, it is silly. If it is white, it will be dressed like a bear.

Then Noah greets the morning in a cheerful way.

"So, Yuna, are there no carriages?"

"You have not heard from Yeah Shia?"

"Is your sister? I have not heard anything."

Noah looks towards Shea.

"Even people who were silent are surprised, there is no reason for it to explain it."

"Why, do you know sister?"

Shea has smiles and smiles.

Well, I only have to go out with a cuddlebush. I confirm the surroundings. There are only two guards in the gatekee who sees us sleepy.

Well, if you gather so early in the morning, you will be worried.

Noahs may make a noise as you put out a kumabas here. Then it will be a nuisance from the morning.

When I think about what I will do, I can speak from behind.

"Oh, Yuna-chan, white."

"It's true"

Looking backwards there is a figure that Shuri and Fina rush around. And Shuri hugs me.

"Shuri, Fina, Good Morning"

"Good morning"

"Why, Yuna-chan, is it white?"

"I feel like a candle today,"

When I say so, the bear at my feet is crying joyfully. Well, when I always go out, I may be glad because it is a black bear.

"Kuma-chan, Kumakyu-chan. Good morning"

Shuri greets himself with crouching squatting. Shri is fine since morning. I thought I was sleepy. It is sleepy that Mr. Tilmina and Mr. Genz who came from behind the fins.

"Mr. Tilmina and Mr. Genz look sleepy"

"Because it's always been a while to sleep, it's strange that my daughters are so energetic"

Mr. Gilts nods while talking about Mr. Tilmina. And, looking at my appearance, I have said something, but I close my mouth.

Adults' correspondence is awful.

When Fina and Shri hold a crowd of a bear, they move to Noah and Mass.

"Everyone has not got it yet"

Morin to the children of the orphanage and Mirira to Karin. Both Lulina and Gill.

"Mr. Tirmina, can I leave it here? Please get people out of town if everyone comes up and prepare a carriage outside."

"I heard it from my daughter, and I made a strange thing,"

Bad people. I just made a kumabas.

I ask Mr. Tirmina to this place and I will hold the guild card over the quartz plate.

"Will you go out with such a child so quickly? Well, if you have a lady with a bear, I think it's okay, but be careful."

Greet a worried gate soldier, leave Mr. Tilmina and Mr. Gentz, take everyone out and leave the city.

The outside is dark. Finally, the sun will climb a little.

"Does Fina and Shri know the carriage Yuna prepared?"

"Yeah, I know, it's a big bear."

"Kuma-san is not a carriage?"

"Well, you can see it if you see it."

When I come to a position slightly far away I will take out the kumabas.

"Why, is this !?"

"It's Kumasan"

Noah and Mass are surprised.

"That, Yuna's sister, what is a small bear in the back?"

Fina looks at the bus of the baby. Since I made it yesterday, Fina and Shri do not even know about the kuma bus.

"People also increased, so I made it, Noah and marinas on the same bear!"

"I'm a kid, I'd like to ride a big bear, but I also want to ride a small bear."

"Well, if you really want to ride the bigger one, the bigger one is fine"

"really?"

"Yuna, we are the same as Missana."

"No, Marina and El are over there, and there's no danger, so it's okay."

The way to the tunnel is banished by adventurers and near monsters are being punished. Besides, the inside of Kumabas is safe. Even if a demon appears, there are five adventurers, including me. Unless an advanced demon such as a dragon appears, you can respond immediately.

"Misana, let's ride with you this way"

Marina starts to persuade Mass. I do not have any problem no matter which Mass will ride. Finalists are enjoying riding a bear 's bear bass, riding a child' s bus. Although it is in the morning, it is healthy.

After a while, children from orphanages come out from the gate.

Some children are sleeping, others have pulled their hands so as not to be separated.

"Oh, Yuna older sister: white."

"It's true, it's white"

Children come over.

"Good morning everyone"

"Good morning"

After all, everyone gets noises because we have not seen too much whiteboards in front of people.

A little, I feel a bit embarrassed, remembering the feeling when I first walked around the city with a bear's wearing costume.

"Well then, everyone can ride a big bear and sit down in the place where you like, but the front and back are useless."

When I say so, the interests of the kids change from me to a cuban bath.

"Wow, that's a big bear."

"large"

Children make noise by watching Kumabasu. After all it was nice to have a cuddlebas outside.

Children who touch pheastha with kumabasu, sleepy kids also wake up, watching kumabas. A child running around the circumference of a kumabas.

"Do not make noise, get along well."

"Ha ha ~ ha"

When the children answer, they start to ride in the kumabas.

"Er, Mr. Yuna, do you ride this?"

Mr. Niel appears in Mr. Liz and Mr. Director after the children.

A small child sleeps on the back of Liz, who asked. If you look closely, there is a child sleeping on the back of Mr. Nief.

"Although it looks, it's faster and wider than a horse-drawn carriage, Liz's sit down at the back seat"

The back seat is made a little wider for the director, so that I can sit comfortably.

Liz is afraid to ride the kumabas from the previous entrance. Afterwards, Mr. Director and Mr. Nibe follow.

And, thinking about what the Mass did, Marina's persuasion also seems to have decided to take a child bus. Besides, he seems to decide to ride with Noah and Shea.

Fina and Shri seem to consult with Mr. Tirumina and Mr. Genz, they do not seem to have decided.

When the children decide the seat, Mr. Genz and Mr. Tilmina will come. Behind it there was Mr. Rulina and Gill as well, Mr. Morin, Mr. Karin and Mr. Elena also appeared in Mirira group of Anzu.

It seems that everyone has got it all together.

"Wow, I'm sleepy."

Mr. Seino who makes a big misunderstanding.

"I am also sleepy."

Annes also nods in Seino's words. Apparently, all Mirira pairs seem sleepy.

On that point, Mr. Morin and Mr. Karin are not sleepy. Is it because the morning is early to make bread? But the inn is quick, is not it?

However, the Mirira group who had been sleepy wakes up as I see it.

"Yuna is white, are you watching a dream?"

When I thought that I woke up, I was just asleep.

"Today is white, I will not accept questions about that, so please get on."

I saw Mr. Mr. Morin, Mr. Karin, Ms. Lulina and not let me say anything. The explanation is troublesome anymore.

"So, what is this, a carriage?"

After seeing the kumabas, apricots seeing kyoro-chiro and neighborhood.

"This is a horse-drawn carriage, and the apricots ride on that child bear"

I point to the bus of the second child. On the bus of the second child, seven people of Anse, Mr. Seino, Mr. Fornay, Bettle, Morin, Karin and Elena cook. Furthermore, I plan to get Mr. Tilmina and Mr. Genz.

"Where do we ride?"

Yesterday, Rurina, who is watching Kumabasu, is not as surprised as everyone else. However, I have a look that I am excited about getting on.

"You can do whatever you want, you can ride with Shea, even if you ride towards Tirumina"

"What should I do? Which ride does Gill ride?"

Gil sees the members riding the baby bus.

"You should be as good as Mr. Gent's"

When Gil says so, he heads to Mr. Genz.

"Well then, I will be the same bear as Shea, I want to deepen the friendship between the same adventurers."

Mr. Lulina heads for a kuma bus where marinas ride.

And Finana and Shri who had troubled to the end seemed to sit next to my driver 's seat.

CHAPTER 346

BEAR, RUN KUMABAS (DAY 1)

"Fina, Shri. I can deposit the bear, but I will take turns."

Noah touched his finger.

Is something feels like feeling deja vu. There was the same thing before it happened. But, as I was talking about things I did not give away, Noah seems to be growing up.

Or did you keep firm of what Cliffs said? For the time being, it was never a scramble for a bear.

Mr. Morin will come as Noah's got into the carriage.

"Yuna, it's bread for breakfast, I thought it would make you hungry, and I made it."

"Thank you. Are you all?"

"Because there are three carriage ?, I divided them into three, so many of them are in there, so please eat with the kids."

Morin hands a bag containing bread while watching the kumabas strangely.

"Yuna, I am looking forward to the sea as it is my first time."

"I have never been there either,"

Mr. Karin and Elena are having fun next to Mr. Morin. The two seem to be close in age, and I often see a friend who is making friends.

And I will only briefly explain to everyone who got into the bus of the kuma.

There is a refrigerator in the kumabas, there is drink, so it is good to drink freely. Sometimes the speed goes up, but do not panic. To eat breakfast in a kumabas. Lunch is supposed to be eaten while taking a break. Do a brief explanation such as. If there is an emergency contact, tell them to pass the light.

Since the light may run at night, the eyes of the bears are to shine with buttons.

"Yuna-chan, so how do you move and who is driving in it?"

Parent kumabas and child kumabas are not connected. Mr. Tirmina has plenty of doubt.

"Because it's my golem, I will move with magical power, so I will instruct you to follow the big big bear before, so it's okay for everyone to just ride."

Golem is a simple command, it moves even if I do not move.

However, the scope of activities of golem is not so wide. If you leave too far, the magical power will not continue and will not move. This time it's okay because the parents Kumabasu and the child kumabas are not separated.

"Magical power, then, take a burden on Yuna"

Ell of the wizard makes me worried.

"It's the same as when you carried a thief in the cage and if you have a problem, I'm going to raise the speed, but it may be a little bit more exhaustion of magical power, but I am not going to push you, so it's fine."

That's a white bear for that.

"I also thought of before, Yuna will do something unbelievable"

Ell's words are nodding everyone.

I can not deny that with that. But I think that everything is the best. All this, God who gave strange ability is bad.

"Well then, I'm leaving soon."

"Yuna, do not do dangerous things"

"Even though children are on board, I will not do such a thing, but I am faster than a horse-drawn car, but please do not make noise."

The children are going to make a noise when they run, but adults seem to be making a noise for different reasons.

I push adults making me uneasy into the baby bus, I sit in the driver 's seat of the parent car. Next to that, Fina and Sri are sitting while hugging the bear.

When I grasp the steering wheel, I turn on magical power and move a gumbo bush golem.

When the kumabus starts to move, children make noise.

"There are children sleeping, so do not make too much noise,"

When I say backwards, it will be quiet when an answer such as "yes" "yes" comes back. They are really solid children.

However, it is pleasant to hear a voice that makes a joyful voice saying "It's amazing" "It's moving" in a loud voice. There is also a possibility that some of these have never taken a carriage. Then, it may be unavoidable to make a noise.

The child 's bus also comes from behind properly.

I run the kumabas slowly. Even though it is said to run, it's about a little faster than a carriage.

But Shri sitting next to me does not seem to care.

"Yuna-chan, you're late, you do not run fast like this before?"

"Well, at first it will go slowly"

This is an experiment. Besides, there are a lot of people riding this time. It can not be unreasonable. However, I am planning to raise the speed, looking at time and the state of the children.

When running a kumabasu, the sun gradually climbs up. I take out the bread that Morin made and pass it to Fina.

"Morin made me breakfast, so divide it for everyone"

"I understand"

"I will help" ~

"Well then, Shri has a refrigerator there, give everyone a drink."

It refers to the refrigerator behind the driver 's seat. There is a water bottle made of bamboo cylinder in the refrigerator. In this case, I thought that I would not spill it and prepared it.

"Both of us are moving so be careful."

Fina and Shri put a bear cushion on the chair and go for distributing bread and drinks. I will try to drive safely as much as possible while two people are giving out.

I also receive one bread and put it in my mouth. Even so, it is not Shuri's words, but I also feel late. By all means, this rate is slow because it is based on the crimson or kakurakyū.

I can afford to have magical power, and I wonder if the speed will be raised if everyone finishes breakfast.

And the kids who finished breakfast, because of the early morning, are asleep.

Shri also sitting next to me is rowing a ship holding the bear. After all, it seems that it was early for children. When I looked at sleeping Sri, the drool was about to fall on the head of the bear on the knee.

But Takumakyu also sleeps with his eyes closed, and I do not think that Yodare will fall from above my head.

It's a pinch of the bear.

If I tried to wipe away Yodare of Sri.

"Yuna older sister, I will excuse her."

Fina sitting on the opposite side to Shri stretches out his hand and wipes the mouth of Shuri with a handkerchief. Apparently, it seems that the climb was able to avoid drooling.

But Fina is one who closely watches my sister. Sri is sleeping without noticing that she was wiped.

Everyone is asleep, and I raise the speed of the kumabas. I put magical power and increase the rotation speed of the wheel. The speed of the kumabas rises. It feels nice. There are also thanks to white bears, and I do not feel much that magical power is decreasing.

Kumabasu makes the speed of a horse run as lightly as a pucker, packer. Since the speed is faster than the horse carriage, it seems to arrive well before the tunnel is banned.

If there is a problem, I am sleepy. Even behind or sideways, I hear a sleepy breath that seems pleasant with Suyasuya. I also want to go to bed. As usual, even if I sleep on the back of a helmet or something, it will not be possible to run a kumabas with an automatic driving function asleep, and I can not let him drive cheaply. I did not expect to know the feelings of long distance drivers at this age.

I run a kumabasu while enduring drowsiness. Searching for monsters is trickily asked by a bear. The thing that does not react well with that one means that there are no demons in the vicinity.

I do not think she wants a monster to appear in the drowsiness but I am bored.

"Fina, sleepy, talk something"

"What is it, something?"

"Anything is good"

You should not be sleepy if you talk.

"Well, my father and mother appreciate Yuna's older sister, because there are rare opportunities like this, I am glad."

Fina begins to talk about his parents as a result of suffering.

Mr. Genz talks about how difficult it was to get a holiday, Mr. Tilmina said "I'm tough because I go over the forecast" for me.

I wonder if you are going to move diagonally above? I do not intend to do that.

"But, Mom, I was gladly doing what Yuna's sister had asked me."

Then, Fina talks about playing with Noah and how much orphans' children were happy. To tell the truth, I heard that Mr. Director was also looking forward to it.

This must be enjoyed not to betray everyone's expectations.

Thanks to having a conversation with Fina, sleepiness disappears and Kumabas goes smoothly. And, I will decide to have lunch including breaks.

"Everyone, I will take a break, get off the bear carriage and have lunch and sleeping wake me up."

A waking child raises a sleeping child. I descend from the kumabas and stretch the spine.

For Fina and Shri, have them tell you that they are taking a break.

Children got off from Kumabasu and there are children running around. There is a figure that Liz screams to stop.

Peaceful.

When I am restful and relaxed, Mr. Lulina comes to Ell.

"Yuna, are you OK?"

"What?"

"Magical power, you will keep moving such a big golem, and it's not surprising that magical power will run out if it's normal."

Magician El and Rurina make you worry.

"It's okay, because my magical power is more than ordinary people."

It is a gift from God.

Actually, it was interesting if it was that there was magical power since I was in the original world.

"You really have not imposed it?"

"I have not done it"

"If that's fine, do not just do it."

Because they are wizards, it seems they know that overuse of magical power will be terrible. I remember being lazy when I was in Kraken, and I could not move.

After that, we ate lunch with the bread that Morin made, and finished the break.

CHAPTER 347

BEAR, ARRIVE AT BEAR TUNNEL (DAY 1)

Lunch is over and I will tell everyone before I leave.

"I will raise the speed a bit, but do not make noise."

Next to me who sits in the driver 's seat, not two people, Fina and Shri, but two people, Noah and Mass, are sitting.

It was this that Noah replied when I departed. Fina and Shri took the bus of the bear, and Noah, Missa seems to have got on the bus of my parent bear.

"Hehe, the foremost"

"If you make a noise, you'll get it back,"

"Yuna, I mean,"

"I do not want it."

When Noah sharpens his mouth, he embraces the soul, and the mass strokes the head of the bead paste.

"It is because it is dangerous to make a noise"

I grasp the steering wheel and increase the speed of the Kumabas with magical power. It feels nice. Children who are riding behind will also rejoice. "Fast, fast!" "It is amazing!" It looks fun. Apparently, they do not seem scared.

Noah and Massa sitting next to me are delighted too. If I go at this speed, I will be able to arrive at the tunnel soon.

But, as soon as he started running, the light of the bus of the baby got lit quickly.

I thought what it was, let me run a bus of a child bear next to it. I was scolded from an adult group as "fast!"

Besides, if you are told that Mr. Director, who was sitting at the back, will be late, we should obey it. However, Noah and the children got permission to raise the speed a bit because there was a help tanker saying "Faster is better".

"Sorry, I wanted you to run faster."

Noah and Mass that are sitting on my side are sorry.

"But it's faster than a horse-drawn carriage."

"It is slower than Kumamoto Kuma Kyu"

You will not compare there. If you think I'd like to do I will get the same speed as a bear. You will be scolded by an adult group if you do such a thing.

And I also miss the carriage that goes to Climonía after I depart. The passing horse-drawn carriage stops my surprise when my coomass passes from the front. I also try to slow down if I see a horse carriage in front. It would be tough to surprise your opponent's horse and make it runaway. As expected it is difficult to avoid getting out of the way like taking a bear on a bear, so we are slowing down so that the horse will not be surprised.

People riding a horse carriage are surprised at the beginning of Kumabas at the beginning, but as children raise their hands from Kumabas, they look back on their hands.

I worry if I get rumored when I return to Climonía.

But today I thought that I could not get through the tunnel from Mirira to Climonía, so I never thought I would pass each other. After departing, I passed several carriages and horses.

Kumabas goes smoothly. It should arrive at the tunnel soon. Yet the sun has not sunk. It seems that I arrived earlier than I expected. In this way, it seems that it was okay not to start at the same time as sunrise or run Kumabas as much as a racer.

Yup? That is?

You can see the wall on the way forward I made something like this.

I slowly move slower. The gate will come into view as you cross the street.

There is a gate.

People are standing at the entrance when you arrive at the gate. And I am amazed at seeing my kumabas.

"I want to enter inside, can I come in?"

Ask the gatekeeper that there is no response.

"A white bear? A lady with a bear?"

It seems like I know me. I am inclining my head looking at my dress in white.

Perhaps, because it is not a black bear, you can not recognize me as it is?

"Is not it a lady with a bear?"

Why do you check?

"I do not know which bear's lady is saying"

"I think that there is only 1 person, Kuma"

Noah sitting next to me says loudly, but I will hear it. Just because I and Noah do not know, there may be different bears.

"It's always a dream of a black bear, a bear baker who makes bear bakeries and cooks and keeps babies with them."

The gatekeeper asks you to confirm.

Apparently, it seems that the bear that the gateke says is different from me. I do not remember having children around. So it's a different bear. I will draw a conclusion.

"There are children beside and behind,"

A gatekeeper that instantly reveals the conclusion I drew. It looks like a gatekeeper whose head turns easily. I can not refute.

"Since I am always dressed in a black bear, I was puzzled for a moment, I'd like to have a white bear looking, too"

"Occasionally, there is a traffic permit for the tunnel so you can go through?"

"I have heard the story but let me just check it."

I offer a guild card. Cliff receives free tunnel permission from the tunnel. After checking the gatekeeper, I will return the card immediately.

As promised with Cliff, I will let you pass for free. Of course, all of us are with me. Usually it seems that you will enter the fence after paying the money here.

"What should we do with the tunnel?"

"I do not mind being allowed to pass freely within the time"

Tirmina said that it will be banned around late afternoon. I still have time to go without it.

"Even so, how are the carriages running like they are without horses?"

The gatekeeper seems strange to see Kumabas. Everyone, the place you think is the same.

"It's magic"

"Magical girl was really an adventurer to beat Black Vipers,"

To know about Black Viper, this man is a person of Climonía.

I was in trouble here even if I was talking about Kraken. It is highly likely that you do not know everything about Kraken. I think that apricots will not talk, and there is a possibility that Cliff is speaking to Noah.

Miren may be talking to Mr. Tilmina. There are many people who do not know.

"Even so, I made a wall,"

"The tunnel will be an important place, made by Cliff's instructions"

A wall with a height of 3 meters is made to surround the tunnel. If this is the case, the monster can not enter the tunnel, nor can the thieves enter. I can not go through the tunnel without permission.

Also, there are many people just by seeing from the entrance of the gate. Clearly, if you think that there are only a few people, you can see a building that looks like an inn, and you can see more than one building.

Cliff says to make something like an inn and a garrison. Building is built more than I thought.

Well, just because it does not come for a while, it will change so much.

"There are also thanks to that, so I can relax with this job"

Certainly there are no walls, if only a few people protect the tunnel, it is scary.

I get permission from the gatekeeper and enter the wall.

While observing the surroundings, if you move the kumabas, it makes it stand out. Everyone is watching kumabas.

I thought it was a small break but should I go in the tunnel as it is?

But why are there so many people?

I guarded the innkeeper, and then what?

"Yuna, are you going inside the tunnel as it is?"

"Well, what shall I do?"

I will check with the children including the director, everyone on the bus of the bear. Then I said that I want a break, so I decided to take a small break.

Kumabas stops where it does not get in the way and I will also explore the surroundings.

When coming near the tunnel, there are several children.

"It's with a bear in the shop ~"

"But this bear is not a bread, I have a sword."

Before the tunnel there is a stone statue of a bear made by Cliff. It is the same as a deformed bear in a shop in Climonia. Climonia bears have bread, but tunnel bears have swords. I made it to protect the tunnel.

"Is that you made by Yuna too?"

Noah next to me asks.

"It was made by Cliff"

"Is it to your father?"

"I said I do not want it, Cliffs forcibly"

I do not say a lie. It is a fact that it was made forcibly.

I try to make a sad expression.

"Your father is terrible."

"Noah thinks so, right?"

"Yes, I told you that it is useless to make a stone statue of a bear in front of the house. I am cunning to have Yuna make this in this place"

Well, how about?

Funny, subtle dialogue is not engaged.

"When I return, I will ask my father a second time again."

"Do not ask me out"

If you make it in front of the lord's house, the dignity as the lord of Cliff will disappear. There is a possibility of being misunderstood as my house. Even if Cliff refuses it, I reject it.

"Well then, is it OK if the garden?"

"I want it in my house"

Since Noah said stupid things, I began to say stupid things to Mass.

People say that they are susceptible to the influence of nearby people, but Mass seems to resemble Noah, and the future will become worried.

"Because I will not make it"

"Mr. Yuna, please make it"

Noah will rely on grasping my bear clothes. If you make a stone statue of a bear at Cliff's house, I get angry at Cliff. I reject Noah's request and move to a different place.

After that, there were several things that I found by searching around the tunnel. In the enclosed wall there were warehouses and sales offices in the stable as well as the inn, the garrison. We sell frozen fish here. It seems that you can buy it without paying the toll of the tunnel.

Besides, I'm leaving my baggage from Climonía in the warehouse and collecting it from Mirira. There is also the reverse.

Today, although the tunnel can not pass, there may be reasons for passing around the carriage and the horse from the direction of Mylila in this neighborhood.

And, after completing the small pause, we will start after confirming the number of people. When entering the tunnel, the inside is filled with the light mana stone, and there is no need for the light of the kumabas and my magic.

Since there is no carriage that runs in the front, it goes smoothly.

There are few carriages heading to Mylila in this time. If today went to Mirira, those already staying in an inn are departing in the morning. If so, it will be about a horse-drawn carriage that arrived overnight in the middle of the night and arrived around noon.

Kumabas goes through the tunnel.

Even children who had been having fun at the beginning as they entered the tunnel seemed to be bored with the endless tunnel, and there were no noisy noises. Truly I will not make a speed in the tunnel. If it collides with the wall, it will be tough.

"Yuna, is the tunnel long?"

"Well, I guess, because I've only been riding a couple of things so well, so I do not know how far it is."

"That's right,"

"Both of us may be asleep, I'll wake you up when I arrive."

"No, I will chat with Yuna, so it's okay."

"I will also talk to Yuna's sister"

"Well then, will you tell me something? Because I feel monotonous and sleepy"

The tunnel may be interesting at first, but it gets tired quickly. Unlike the outside landscape, there is no change, the same landscape continues lightly. Sleeping effect is high. That 's why it' s nice to be a partner with us.

And Noah and Mass have talked about recent stories from old tales.

CHAPTER 348

BEAR, ARRIVE AT MIRIRA (DAY 1)

When running a kumabas, the exit of the tunnel comes to the front.

"Everyone! I will be out of the tunnel soon."

"True!?"

"Umi?"

As I go backwards, the reactions of the kids who seemed to be free increased.

Well, it was useless because I went through a tunnel that I could not replace.

"Yuna older sister, are you stupid?"

"I think you can see it through a tunnel"

Noah and Massa sitting next to him are stooping, and the children also face out from the side of Kumabas.

"It's dangerous if you face too much."

When Kumabas goes through the tunnel, the sea spreads beyond the sight.

There are no obstacles in front of us and the sea which spreads because the road continues can be seen well. It is also thanks to it being sunny. I thought it was not raining if I passed through the tunnel.

Last time I came with Fina. It may be that God has made it sunny as it is good for daily work. Daily work is important.

"It's the sea."

"its big"

"Wow"

"Wow ~"

Children make noise. Mr. Rises and Mr. Nibe tell them to be quiet, but the children are excited and do not listen to it.

"If you do not listen to the director's advice, I will turn back."

"Eh ~~~"

"You do not forget the promise when you come to the sea, do not act on your own, just ask the director what the director says"

"But ..."

"Because the sea does not run away, it's okay,"

I calm the children. It was the language that I said to the children behind. Noah and Massa, who was sitting next to him, had slowly lowered the waist he was raising.

But, while my eyes are shining, I'm staring at the sea.

Well, I wonder if I can advance the kumabas as it is?

When checking the surroundings, there is also a wall around the tunnel on this side, and walls are made along the way. There is no appearance of people around.

Can I proceed?

By the way, looking behind, it goes without saying that a stone statue of a bear stands. Everyone who is looking ahead does not notice.

Looking at the front you can see the building. I will advance the Kumabasu way.

The building is built in a place to connect with the highway to go to other cities. It seems that this will be the entrance to the city of Mirira, as I told the town to spread so far.

When you come to a building like a checkpoint, a familiar person stands. I do not know the name, but the man at the gatekeeper when I first came to Mirira. The man is unconsciously losing his spare time without noticing the kumabas coming from the side. And casually, the moment I saw us, it turns into a look of surprise.

I wonder if you do work properly that you do not notice until Kumabas comes nearby.
I stop the kumabasu, give a face and greet.

"long time no see"

"..... White bear Lady of a bear, it's been a long time ago"

So, why is it a questionable form?

Black just turned white. I do not know the reason to worry though I have such a good shape.

"The entrance to the town is here, is not it?"

"Oh, here you can check the people coming from the tunnel, those coming from the highway at the same time"

"In that case it seemed to be bored"

"It's time to spare. The busiest time is the time for the tunnel to close in the morning and the rest is sparse so it will be relatively free of time."

"So, you were missing out,"

"Have you seen it?"

The man scratches his head and attempts to mislead.

"So why are you a white bear today, and what is this strange ride? Why is it moving even though there are no horses?"

"It's not weird, Kuma's horse-drawn carriage"

"Yes, it is not strange."

Noah denies me instead of me. The children who are riding in the back also say "Kuma san" "It is not weird" "It's cute".

It is nice to be defended. I do not think that Kumabasu is strange, and I feel troubled even if it seems like this is common sense. It is a place to worry whether we should teach the correct common sense or not.

"I'm sorry, I did not say it was bad, I just thought it was a lady like a bear, and the appearance of a white bear suited her too, she looks like a lady."

I am a man who disagrees with children 's protest. Even if it says that white bear is looking good, I'm not happy. Therefore, even if it is told that you do not suit you, I am somehow unhappy.

"So, do you go with this carriage? Would you make a fuss if you go, or you are not a celebrity, you are a celebrity,"

As expected, is that so?

I remember past events.

The celebration the next day when I killed Kraken was hard. I was given a lot of voice and brought food. But when I came to pick Fina and bamboo shoots it seems I was not. Of course, thank you, but I was not making a fuss.

"Although it is supposed not to be a nuisance to young lads for one time, it is not necessarily that all residents will protect them."

Do you think it is better not to move in a kumabas if you think so?

From here, even if you walk to Kumahouse it is not that far. Besides, it is said that children also got off from Kumabasu.

"Everyone, do you want to walk from here?"

"Can I get off?"

"I do not mind if you go somewhere without permission, you are obliged to follow instructions from the director, you know that everyone wants to go to the beach, but first I'm going to go to my house to stay "

I ask the director teachers about the children, and I will tell Noa and Mass to Fina who are on the bus of the baby.

"What about the carriage?"

"It will be fine as it will stay in the item bag"

When everyone gets off from the kumabasu, she plays a kumabasu in a bearbox.

"Lady is really amazed at all."

I received a permission from my uncle for traffic. I will head to everyone.

"Yuna, are you going to walk from here?"

"Since that carriage stands out,"

"But I guess it will not change if I take children like this,"

Mr. Tirumina looks around.

Indeed, it may be so if you say so. However, I want to think that it is less conspicuous than Kumabasu.

Looking at the children, I am gladly looking at the sea. A lot of conversation is heard like "big" "all this water?" "Salty". It is better to walk slowly while looking at the sea rather than passing by in a moment in Kumabasu.

In this way, I feel like I am a teacher who leads kindergarten and elementary school children when walking with children. If there was a cart to put the kindergart, it was definitely a kindergarten or a nursery. When I say such a thing, I get angry with the children in elementary school age.

My younger grandfather holds the hands of the little child properly so that he does not walk out of his own way and he is working as an elders properly. Even ours would want to rush to the sea.

"Yuna older sister, when are you going to the sea?"

"Well, for the time being, I went home."

It's a delicate time to go watching the ocean in time. Although, although the sun has not settled yet, I think there is no time to play. I will give a basic explanation when I get to the house, and maybe the sun is setting when the explanation is over.

"Will it be tomorrow to play?"

"" "Eh ~~~~~" "

Sharpen your mouth so that the kids knead the coffee.

"Do not annoy me, Yuna."

"Yes"

"I'm sorry"

Children who obediently apologize if Mr. Director is careful.

I will take care of my children to Mr. Director, Liz, Mr. Nibe and adventurers. I will head to the apricot.

"What do you do with apricots? Will you go home, or will you come with me?"

"Is there a room where I can stay?"

"It's not a single room, but there is, I will be with Seino's."

"Then I will go with you."

Annes answers without hesitation.

"okay?"

"Yes, I have to make dinner for everyone, I think that I am busy even if I return at this time, so I will go meet tomorrow."

Seanno also nods in the words of Apricot.

And when you walk for a while, you can see the face of the bear. Because everyone is watching the ocean, they do not notice the Bearhouse.

There is something to worry about while watching Bearhouse. Logging around the tunnel is nearly over. A new building is also built in the thriller. However, there is only one place where the trees are not harvested. That's the area around my bear house.

I thought that it was not harvested when I came before, but really around my bear house has not been regularly grounded and the trees are not cut down.

Could it be treated as a bother?

While walking with such thought, I will arrive at the road leading to Kumahouse.

Go straight ahead on this hill and you will see a bear house. Looking at the street, cobblestone is spread and it is beautifully paved. And at the entrance of the road there are stand-up bans other than those concerned. Of course, even if you come to Kumahouse without permission, I'm in trouble. I did not know that there was such a card.

"Everyone, this way"

Look at the sea and stop everyone trying to proceed as it is. And, everyone sees here.

"Kuma-san?"

From here, you can see bears on the 3rd and 4th floors positionally. The feet are hiding in the wall.

"That bear is a house to stay, if you get lost, ask someone."

If you get lost, if you ask the bear's house, you should be able to bring it. It is truly a person in the town of Mirira, who should not know about the bear's house.

And, have you heard my words properly or have not heard, the kids run for Kumahouse. It seems that he was more interested in Kumahouse than in the ocean.

I am glad that you will be pleased, but what about a bear house that will win the ocean?

I do not forget to mention that the sea is purpose this time.

The children rushed toward the Kumahouse. Liz, Mr. Lulina, Gill pursues it.

"Misa! We can also go, I can not lose as a member of Kumasana Fan Club!"

"Yes, Noah sister"

Noah and Mass have also started to rush out, Marina and Ell who were behind also run.

Something seemed like I heard strange words from Noah's mouth. Maybe it is due to mind. It seems like I do not mind.

"Noah, you look happy,"

"Well, I'm glad that you are enjoying it, but is not Fina going?"

"I have come before."

It is about Fina, Shuri and Mirira pair who knows that Bearhouse.

"I heard it from my girls, but it really is a bear's house"

Tirumina walking with Fina tells me to be amazed. Shri is holding his hands and walking.

"Yuna is obliging to ask for making things related to bear, but she makes it on her own, is not it?"

"that is....."

Mr. Tirmina pokes a painful place.

I certainly disliked making a stone statue of a bear, and I was reluctant at the time of a bear's uniform.

But, quite well, I'm making something about bears myself.

It may be an excuse. It can not be helped because it is easy to make. It gains strength and adds many other benefits. It is decided that there should be better if there is no benefit.

That way of thinking may be as God's way of thinking that gave me the power of a bear, but it can not be helped.

Kids are waiting for me in front of the gate as they go down the street.

The surroundings of the house of Kumahouse have a wall, and there is a gate at the entrance. It is in order not to be arbitrarily entered.

"Yuna Onee, early"

"Now I can open it"

When I press the gate of the gate, the door opens. Two bear houses welcome you.

CHAPTER 349

BEAR, DECIDE THE ROOM NUMBER (DAY 1)

Unlike a bear sitting like a clionia or a traveling bear house, Mummy's bear house is feeling like a small building like a bear.

Kumahouse is as big as a three-story building, and it is built so that two bearbills stick together. The two beakbills are connected at each floor, but the bear on the right side is girls, the bear on the left side is divided with men. By the way it has a small tail when turning backwards.

Children look to look up such bears.

"Yuna's older sister, are you staying here?"

"Yeah, if you get lost away from Mr. Rises and Dr. Mr. Liz, I am here, probably because I know by asking someone."

"O.K. I understand"

I will reply whether I listened properly this time.

Children are happy, but when looking at the faces of adults, they have subtle expressions.

"Yuna, are we also staying here?"

"Hey, it's embarrassing"

"I am cute and may not suit me"

Elena, Mr. Karin and Mr. Seino, I hear a bit negative words.

"Then, are Elena doing in the garden?"

"Yuna, it's a joke ... Wow, I'm glad that I stayed at such a cute bear's house"

It's a stick reading.

But I do not understand that feeling. If it was an ordinary girl that I did not have the ability of a bear, I might have thought of the same thing. It is now my strength that the ability of a bear can not be separated even if it is cut off now.

Some people are watching over such bearbills.

"Wow, Yuna, what's that cute house, I want my house to be a bear, please make it."

"Younger sister, please make my house at that time"

Noah and Mass watching bearbills talk about that. I made angry with Cliff when I made a cliff man's house a bear house. Gran may lose his temper with shock and fall.

Therefore, I say to them like this.

"Yes, if I get permission from Cliff and Mr. Gran, I will make it."

I attach two people the conditions of impossible difficulty. That two people can not give permission. Here, as a condition of Ms. Eleorora, as it is about that person, there is a danger of giving a permission in jest. But, Cliffs never give permission. I think Gran does not do it like Cliff.

And I will speak to everyone who is watching the bearbill and go into the bearbill. The entrance is between the small feet of the bear. There are two entrances on the left and right, but I enter from the entrance of the bear building on the right.

The first floor of the bear building has a kitchen and a dining room. Because the inside is connected, it is a kitchen with a quite large canteen.

"I will have dinner here, so when you have a meal, get together."

If you briefly explain the first floor, it will rise to the second floor. The second floor is also in the corridor and the two bear buildings are connected.

The room on the right is girls, the room on the left is the room for boys. Each room is one floor, so it is wider than the classroom of the school. Even if 20 people sleep well enough.

"Once for me, it's a boy's room and this is a girl's room, can you also join the children with Professor Doctor and Mr. Liz?"

"Yes, it's okay."

Mr. Nibe also said that the room with children is good, so we will stay with this director along with this director.

"Can Gill also be with the boys?"

"I do not mind"

In Gil's words the boys are willing and Gill is taken to the room.

"Yuna, are you me?"

Mr. Lulina asked.

"Is it OK in this girl's room?"

"Well, OK."

Mr. Rurina will not refuse and will acknowledge it. The girl takes Rurina. Then I will explain about the closet containing the futon.

"You can use things in the room freely"

"Yuna, are we also going to sleep here?"

"Noah's on the third floor room"

After finishing the explanation of the second floor I will bring Noah to the upper floor. There are several separate rooms on the third floor. One of them will have four Fina family members stay.

"Can our family use it?"

"Please think of family trip this time"

"Yuna, thanks,"

Mr. Tilmina takes her daughter and Mr. Genz and goes into the room.

"Noah using the next room"

Mr. Noah, Mr. Shea, Mary of the escort and Ell's 5 people will be in the same room.

And lastly all of Mr. Morin, Mr. Karin and Elena members of the store of Kuma's rest, all seven people of Annez Kuma 's cafeteria Seino, Mr. Fornay and Petrle are in the same room I finished my room and I come to my room.

I am lonely and not alone. I will go to bed with a bear when I was walking behind me.

Today, I left a room after putting in a room a tiring team that I am tired of fighting with Fina and Noah. When I got off to the first floor, Morin and Ann's cooks were preparing dinner. I will bring out the ingredients I have and ask them a favor.

"I'd like to buy ingredients that I did not buy for climonía tomorrow and cook."

Certainly, I came to Mirira and I want to eat it. I will leave the purchase of ingredients to Annes. I ask you to have the price to be paid collectively in a commercial guild.

Chatting with the ape at the cafeteria, children come.

"Yuna older sister, can I go to the beach?"

"from now?"

"Yup!"

Still, a bit early for dinner. From now on, I am preparing.

Children are looking up at me with eyes. Separately in the town, there is no danger such as monsters. I am anxious to let children go alone by children.

When thinking of what to do, Rurina will come.

"Yuna, I will go with you"

"okay?"

"Yeah, I invite Gill and invite the children I want to go to the beach, because everyone is calm, once I go to the beach I feel calm."

I will depend on Mr. Lulina's words. Children who want to go to the beach leave it to Mr. Rurina and Gil. Children who remain in the bear buildings will be taken care of by the director, Dr. Liz and Mr. Nibef.

As the children go out, Noah's come. And I am watching Kyorochoiro and neighborhood.

"What are you doing?"

"I am exploring"

"Shea too?"

"I thought about making souvenirs for Mariks"

No, you do not have to.

I do not have anything unusual as it does not live as I explore it. You can say empty.

"Mass, my sister, I first explore from the garden"

Noah takes Mass and Shea and goes out. Marina and El were not there, are they in the room?

I knew it later. Mass said "Marinas are in the room, they will explore with Noah sister and Shea sister and three people." I wanted to see the face of Marina at that time.

I saw Noah go up to the fourth floor to prepare for the bath. When I came with Fina last time, preparations were delayed and it took time to sprinkle the water in the bathtub. Therefore, we prepare early this time.

When coming to the bathroom. There were figures of Fina and Sri.

"My older sister. It's hot water."

"OK"

"What are they doing?"

You do not have to ask. Fina holds a cleaning tool and Shri has hot water. They seem to be preparing for the bath. But I could not help asking. I did not ask such a thing for the two of us.

"When I came last time, because the bath did not make it in time, I thought I should do it first, I tried to get permission for Yuna's sister. Because I was talking, I thought that I did not get in the way So, I was preparing without permission. "I am sorry."

Apparently, Fina seemed to think the same thing as me.

"I do not have to apologize for it, I also thought of that, so thank you, so why are you still having a boy taking a bath?"

"Yes, I thought I'd do it when this was over"

"Well then I will help, so let's do it together"

"Yes!"

"I will help, too ~"

Three people prepare for the bath.

"By the way, are Mr. Tilmina and Mr. Genz?"

"My mother tried to help me with a meal, but she seems to have refused me because I do have meals for Ann's sister, so I went out to the garden with my father."

Because I will be honeymooning with Tirumina and Mr. Genz, I would like you to have fun.

Two people asked for easy cleaning of a male bath. I have towels and hairdryers on the shelves in each dressing room.

And finnair cleaning also finished, hot water comes out from the stone statue bear's mouth, and hot water is pooled in the bathtub.

With this, you will not have to take a bath with little hot water.

Someone comes into the bathroom when I try to leave the bathroom.

"This is a bathroom, is not it?"

"Noah?"

"Mr. Yuna?"

Three people came in Noah, Shea, and Mass. Everything, I explored from the garden to every corner of the first floor and it came to the bathroom on the fourth floor.

"If I told you, I also helped out."

It seems that if you clean a bath with noble girls, it does not suit you.

"Well, I'm taking you with me, so I will help with cleaning."

"Yes, I will help."

Noah's words and she nods.

In that case, do not treat us as a customer, and we will have three people help you tomorrow.

And Fina and Shri who cleaned before dinner, we will take the bath most. Also, Noah, who is supposed to help clean the bath from tomorrow, decided to join in.

"Does not Yuna, Kumamoto Kuma Kyu come in together?"

Noah overlooking Kyo Rokuro.

Bears are sleeping in the room, so they are not here. Telling that, I feel sorry. Together with them, Noahs carefully talk about it, so it is impossible for them to calmly take a bath. In that case, it would be better for you to have a rest in the room.

I entered the bathtub, extended my body and took a tired day.

And before the supper, Rurina who went to the sea comes back. Children have kept their promises and came back. When we had dinner, we talked about what the sea was wide, salty, and what we saw in the sea, and it got excited. So, it seems that children who did not go also went.

"Let's go together everything tomorrow"

After having finished the meal, put the children in the bath first. Ask the girls and Mr. Gentz to the boys to watch the boys. Girls are Mr. Director, Mr. Riz and Mr. Nibe go along. The other person enters properly.

Finally, ask the adult group to erase the light of the magic stone in each room, and I will have you rest before. Everyone acknowledged everything when I said "I used to use magical powers and I got tired."

Thanks to the white bear, I am not tired, but I'm sleepy. It was early in the morning and I was driving a kumabas alone. So it seems to be attacked by a sleeper at the moment.

I sleep as it falls between the bear and the bear when it is rounded in bed and sleeping.

CHAPTER 350

BEAR, GO TO THE BEACH (DAY 2)

The next day, it is fine when I look outside. It is nice weather to swim.

As the children eat breakfast, they start preparing to go to the sea soon. Clothes change in each room. The sand beach is right in front if you go down the road in front of the house. Besides, because the road seems to be dedicated to me, it should not be a problem even if walking with a bathing suit.

But for the time being, I told you to bring a larger towel to the sandy beach.

Looking out of your room, there are children's appearance running along the street. Lurina, Liz and Elena chase it.

Noah, Mass, Shea also run towards the sea. Marina and Ell followed.

Mr. Director is in the final appearance.

However, there was no figure of Mr. Nibe in there.

He seems to have gone to the beach with his children. To the director sensei.

"Some people are worried about you, because this is all right, show me your face"

I heard that it is told. Elena said that he would look after the children. So, Mr. Nief was amenable to the words and went to see a acquaintance in Milila early in the morning. I am worried if one Mr. Nif is, but since the apricots went with them, it should be okay.

And Tirumina is going to the town with Mr. Genz to go to greet the parents of Anzu. They say that they will visit the town after a greeting.

I asked if I should go with you, I was asked about Fina and Shri. So, now, only three people, me, Fina and Shri, remain in the bearbills.

"Yuna-san ... Not yet"

"Well, not yet"

Say to Shri waiting outside the room. I was watching the outside to escape from the reality to the point.

Yes, I am wearing a bathing suit now. Speaking of what kind of swimsuit, I did not have the courage to get hungry, so I made it a black and white one piece. Never, my stomach is not swelling. It is a constitution that does not get fat (instead meat sticks to some parts). It is not fat because it has become a diet by submission of monsters.

However, around the stomach and the upper arm is soft and puyopuyo.

Oh, to swallow, swimsuit is too high a hurdle.

I will put on a swimsuit, I will wear a bear's costume. I do not have the courage to go outside with a swimming suit. When I try to pass my legs through a bear's costume, she can not wait to enter the room.

"Yuna Onee, early ~"

Shuri and my eyes meet.

"Why are you wearing Kuma's clothes?"

"After all, is it embarrassing?"

"Yuna-sen, it's pretty, it suits you"

"Yes, it suits you very well, my body is thin and long hair is clean"

Following Shuri, Fina also enters the room and looks at my swimwear appearance and leaks impressions. I did not think that praising swimsuits is so embarrassing.

"Yuna-chan, let's go, everyone has gone"

"Noah also told me to go ahead and went out."

I know because I was watching from the top. I had escaped reality.

When Shri and Fina come to me, they grab my arm and interfere with wearing a bear's costume.

"Yuna-san ... I'll be fine so let's go soon"

I do not know what is okay though. Shri pulls my arm. I am not equipped with a bear now. I do not even have bear shoes, so I can not step on it. It is pulled by the power of Shuri.

Shuri, you got so much power. I did not know because I was equipped with a bear so far.

"Because I understood, do not pull me so much."

I give up on wearing a bear's costume. When Shri and Fina take their hands off, wear bear shoes and fit a bear puppet. And she plays a bear's costume in a bearbox.

In other words, my appearance will be a bear puppet in regular bear shoes in a swimsuit dress.

The bear's puppet is useless because it is an item box. And you have to wear shoes to the sandy beach. That's why it's strange that there is nothing wrong.

In the first place, I do not have any shoes, so it can not be helped.

Ha, yet I feel embarrassed. It is nice that children and Fina willing to be happy. Although I designed it myself, I am ashamed of swimwear. Again, this is caused by having stayed home and never went to the sea or the pool. For me, swimming is unknown.

I put a big towel over my shoulder so as to hide my bathing suit even a little. With this, I feel a little calm. According to my instructions Fina and Shri also have towels.

Then, when preparations are made, Fina and Shri pull my hands like they hurried and take them outside the room. A stubborn quarrel with its back behind it comes silently.

Bears are insurance for a moment. I do not think Kraken will appear. This is a different world. There is no need to be too wary. Well, I'm in such a dress.

"Yuna Onee, as soon as possible,"

Sri is about to rush out now. Fina looking happily at it. My composition for seeing the two people with a tired expression is completed.

Shuri and Fina run towards the sea as they come to the sandy beach.

"Properly do a preparatory exercise ~"

I do not know if there is a concept of preparatory movement in this world, but I will say that.

When we look at the sandy beach there are only us that are from Climonía. It is no exaggeration to say that it is a private beach. This place is also part of the town, but the main town is a bit far away. So, it seems that few people come here.

I look around, thinking what to do. There are children's figures playing at the edge of the beach. Everyone is in school water, the girls have their name on their chest.

And, among them there are children dressed in bears. Like Shri, he is wearing a hat cap of a swimming cap. Looking backwards, you can see things that look like round tails. You really made a tail for Kuma. I did not say it was a majority. About 10 teenagers got kids swimsuits.

By the way, Fina does not have a bear 's hat and it has no tail.

He seems to have made the same bathing suit with Noah. It is a swimming suit with frills of bikini. The color seems to be white.

The two begin playing at the beach.

Well, what shall I do?

I do not have the energy to swim and I do not have the energy to enter the children's circle.

For now, I will secure a place to rest. In fact, it is best to prepare beach umbrellas and beach chairs and relax. There is no such thing.

So, as a second plan, I take out the sea house from a bearbox. The appearance of the sea house is an ordinary sea house. There are no bear elements.

I call a director who is resting on a sandy beach and decide to rest at the sea house.

"If the children get tired, there are drinks in the refrigerator there, so let me get some water and let me rest."

There is a large refrigerator, and there is a place to take a break. I take my drink with Mr. Director and deliver it to Mr. Director.

"Thank you. I forgot the drink and I was a bit worried."

"There are many, so please do not hesitate to drink it,"

When talking with Mr. Director, children who cared about the ocean's house are coming to Tirahora. And when I look at me, I am tilting my head. "Who?" "I do not know" "Yuna's older sister?" "Is that so?" "Does that mean Yuna's sister?" You hear such a voice.

Apparently, it seems I do not know clearly.

I show the bear puppet in front of the kids.

"Yuna's big sister?"

"After all, Yuna's sister"

Children will come to me with a smile.

After all, the children seemed to recognize me as a bear.

Whether our communication was weird, Mr. Director smiles.

"I am sorry, because it was funny"

I am not going to get angry, I do not mean to complain. For the moment, was there a place to laugh?

Telling the children to take their moisture, the children rushed to the refrigerator. If you look behind you will have a tail. Looking at the tail of the butt, Rurina came bringing the child.

"Suddenly, I thought what I took out, I got a strange house,"

"If Rurina too, if you get tired, please rest."

"Yuna is already tired,"

I am mentally tired.

"Even so, Yuna, my hair was so long, and my body is thin and I'm a delicate body."

Mr. Rurina looks at my body and hide my body with a towel.

"I know that the children are confused.I though I did not see the children's interaction, I thought who this is a beautiful girl?"

"Rurina is also beautiful."

"Hehe, Thank you"

Poni Puni, Poni Puni.

I listen to Mr. Lulina's flattery and praise Mr. Rurina.

Actually Rurina is a beautiful woman. Well, this beauty was with Deborahane.

Poni Puni, Poni Puni.

Besides, my swimsuit suits you.

Lulina 's swimwear was a bikini. It is made of simple white fabric. But, the bikini has beautiful flower pattern embroidery. Indeed, it may be that it is not a pattern, but embroidery is producing individuality.

When Shelley sees it, I will worry about making a swimwear for a bear's embroidery.

Well, it should not be a chance to make a swimsuit, so it should be okay.

Poni Puni, Poni Puni.

"But I thought Yuna was a pretty girl, but I did not think that the contents of that bear were such a girl with thin arms and legs.To defeat male adventurers with this slim armor and defeat demons well You can do it. "

Poni Puni, Poni Puni.

Mr. Lulina holds my arms from the previous time

"You hit Devonella with such a soft arm, you can not believe it"

Poni Puni, Poni Puni.

"Excuse me, can you stop it?"

"So soft and comfortable"

"How about touching your own breasts?"

It is not as big as El. Rurina's chest is as it is.

"It will not be fun to touch yourself"

When I swing the hand of Lulina, Rurina 's chest shakes.

My chest? I will not shake.

CHAPTER 351

BEAR, I FEEL THE ABSENCE OF STRENGTH (DAY 2)

"Even so, the waves are calm, but I wonder if children will not be shed a bit."

Rurina looks at the sea and says such a thing.

Indeed it is. The sandy beach here is relatively calm. It is suitable for playing.

However, sometimes a small child is drowned or exposed to wave in a gap where she took a little look. I am playing with the beach right now, but Mr. Liz is holding hands together. Eye can not reach everything.

Because there are children who can not swim, it may be better to make places to play safely.

I stand up and go out under the sunny sun.

hot. I am attacked by the burning sensation of my soft skin. I protect the skin with a towel. Still, heat comes from the foot sand.

I wonder what it's hotter than wearing a bear's spirit though it is a bathing suit. I do not feel the heat, I will miss the bear's costume.

"Yuna, where are you going?"

When I leave the house of the sea, Rurina will ask.

"I thought the children would be able to swim with peace of mind"

When I walk on the sandy beach, a coarse crown comes along. In addition, children come after the sparrow, and behind the children comes Mr. Lulina with a smile. A strange matrix is completed.

I look around and look for places suitable for making a swimming pool. Everywhere seems not to change much. Sand beach spreads to the left and right, rocky mountain is on the way. I move to a beach without children.

Is this OK around here?

When I arrive at the beach, I will protrude the bear puppet forward. I pay attention to the children who are behind as if I remembered.

"Do not go out before."

I protrude the bear puppet again and use magic. Then, like a fence in the sea, sticks protrude countlessly. The size of the fence is sensibly 25 m laterally, keeping the distance to the depth of about 1 m to the sea side. Over time, the water level also changes, but we decide to be careful about Mr. Rurina.

If there is a fence, children will never be exposed to the waves any further. Since waves will come, you can play even at the beach.

"Mr. Lulina, let the children play around here. If it seems narrow, I will spread it."

"As usual, I will use magic easily, OK, I invite Liz, Elena, Gill and let me play around here."

Mr. Lulina calls Liz's loudly from here. Children who were playing other play with Mr. Lulina 's voice also gathered. There are figures of Fina and Sri.

When Liz and Elena came, they were initially surprised that there was a fence, but I thanked them quickly and started playing with the children.

Gil also comes with two children on his back. I'm walking on expressionless, is not it heavy? Even so, it's the same muscle as ever.

When I see Gill, my eyes meet Gil.

".....?"

But Gil will walk through me and sit on the beach and start monitoring watching the children.

What was it for now?

"I do not understand Yuna, I just stopped thinking."

Mr. Lulina explains Gill's behavior.

I do not know what I am that much?

For now, I made pool swimming, so I can play with peace with this. There are Fina that children are watching while they are playing in the sea.

"Do not Fina play?"

"Excuse me, can you swim Yuna's sister?"

Fina casually asked.

"I am something, I could swim when I was little, I have not swam in recent years"

For the most part, I swam since elementary school. Once you can ride a bicycle and so on, you will hear stories that you can ride, even if you do not get on for a long time. But how about swimming?

"That, I can not swim, can you tell me?"

"I too"

"Tell me too"

When Fina says so, shri and other children also make noise.

After all, Fina and Sri can not swim. Although there is a small river near Climonia, it would have been impossible to go for fun because there was a sick mother.

"But who was learning Rurina if I swam"

I see Rurina, but already a few children gathered at Mr. Rurina and I am learning to swim. Both Liz and Elena can not take their hands.

Is not this what I have to teach?

"It is nice to teach, but I want to swim"

I know how to swim. But it is strange to teach not to swim. So, I will teach you when I can swim. Everyone should not want to learn from those who can not swim.

Fina replies "yes" gladly to my condition. Do you really understand? Teaching is when you can swim.

Actually I did not intend to enter the ocean, but this time it's useless. Even she wore a swimsuit, because Sherry made it. She looked happy when I saw my swimming suit. Looking at that face, I can not translate without wearing.

I take off the bear shoes and remove the bear puppet and ask him to keep it in a bear. Since bear equipment is not assignable, it will not be stolen even if left on a sand beach. It is not portable. However, we can carry a bear for a summoned beast or a non-transferable bear gear. So, when something happens, a bear and a bear will bring a bear gear.

Really queen is an excellent summon beast. Even though we may return to the original world, we would like to go back together with the bear. However, even if there is a way to return to the former world, I will not return.

But I want to see new animations and comics.

I handed the bear gear to the bear for a moment, I walk on the beach with bare feet. The sandy beach is hot. It's as hot as burning the soles of the feet. If you look at the children, they do it. Is it different in how to train?

With me of retirement. It is an obvious answer with children moving around everyday. And I'm worried at the end, but I take off the towel and hand it over to my soul.

And, before I enter the ocean, I do lightly to prepare. If you enter the sea without preparatory exercise, it is visible to stick your legs. Without bear equipment, I am less ordinary than existence.

I properly prepared for the movement and I will enter the sea. cold. Slowly, when coming to the depth of the chest, swim.

Oh, you can swim. I remember the body. I am swimming when I was an elementary school student, but I remember it.

"Yuna-nee-chan, amazing"

Shuri praises, but he is embarrassed. I can just swim a little. Swimming absolutely impossible, I can not swim with a drowning person. I can swim a short distance to the last.

Once it turned out to swim, I decided to swim to the fins.

"Come to think of it, there are no people, but do you know Fina?"

"Dear Noa? As we arrived we saw going to a rocky mountain there."

Fina refers to a rocky mountain located at a distance.

"The marinas are with you too,"

"Yes, we were together."

Then, do not worry it's okay.

I teach Fina to swim. But since everyone is unreasonable, once you insert a bear puppet, take out the beat board from the bearbox. It is a plate of wood even if we say a beat board. However, unlike ordinary boards, it is a beat board made from wood floating on water.

I consulted Ms. Tirumina and taught this wood. I will pass the beet board made of that wood to the children and teach how to use. Children begin to swim using the beat board fun. As a playing tool, if you put out a large board, you ride on it and play.

If you float with fluffy, it will also be a float substitute. It is just right for children's playing equipment.

Tamashi is a bear shaped ride.

Bear made of wood floating with Pukapuka. Take out about three so that you do not get involved. When you ride a bear's ride, the kids ride happily.

And like that, my swimming class has started. It was decided to end immediately. The limit has come to my strength. I taught how to swim, I decided to collapse at the sea house. I remember swimming, though. I did not have physical strength.

"Yuna, you're an adventurer, you always run in the mountains or fighting monsters, are not you?"

I can turn my eyes awed by Rurina.

"You held me a princess, right?"

"I said before, because it's magic, I can not overcome the physical strength of my child without magic."

"I agree with it, where do they come from?"

But I did not think that I had no physical strength to this point.

I rest on my body while using a beak pillow.

"Yuna older sister, are you OK?"

Fina brings drinks.

"Well, it's okay if you rest a little, so please keep fishing with Fina, too."

"I am a little tired, so I will take a day off."

As he says so, he sits next to me. Shri is playing with orphanage children. It looks fun and good. In the instant pool, the children and Ms. Lulina and the member who said Rizu are playing happily.

When I lay down and resting, I get noisy.

"what is this!?"

From the voice, it seems to be Noah. It was not when I left the house of the sea. He told me that he went to the rocky place in Fina's story. Apparently, it seems I came back.

"Yuna, what's wrong!"

When I find me fallen, Noah and Sheia rush around.

"It's nothing, I'm running out of my strength and just falling down."

"Stamina, Yuna, an adventurer, are not you?"

I will say the same thing as Rurina. Well, if you do not know Noah who knows that you are defeating a monster usually by doing adventurers, you think so.

But thanks to the bear cheat, my specs are less than a civilian. And can not say to fossil.

"Noah, where have you been? It seems you were not nearby."

"Yes, there were people fishing at the rocky mountain where I saw them, I was watching, swimming, because I was on the other side of the rocky mountain, I did not notice that there was such a house"

"Did Yuna make it?"

"I think everyone can take a break,"

Answer the question of Shea. Well, I mainly use only me and the director. Everyone goes to play as soon as I take a break. I do not know whether I have physical strength or the ocean is fun. Maybe, they both.

"When Noah is tired, rest yourself, so it's not good to rest in strong sunshine, and there's drinks in the refrigerator, so take the water well."

"Yes, I was thirsty, so I thought of going home."

"So, did you become able to swim?"

"Yes, I learned from my older sister that I can swim a bit."

"What about the masses?"

There are only two people, Noah and Shea. I can not see the masses and the marinas.

"The massage is in special training with marina, because I came to be able to swim first, I want to work hard and I want to be able to swim"

"Although I am taught even after I go to the school, it is a good thing to practice because swimming before entrance makes classes easier."

If the marinas are together, it will be fine.

If you come back, you can tell me about the pool.

Noah and Shea take a drink from the refrigerator and take a break on my side.

Noah's swimsuit is a different swimsuit with the same ruffle as Fina. Fina is white, Noah is blue. The swimwear of the shear's school is a feeling of a swim suit.

And, thinking what to do for lunch, the sandy beach is noisy. A lot of people came to the sandy beach. That is also adults.

what? I equip a bear shoe with a bear puppet.

CHAPTER 352

BEAR, NOT NOTICED (DAY 2)

When I walk out of the ocean's house, men and women with luggage are walking on the beach. I did not seem to complain separately. Everyone is smiling.

Is it fisherman from clothes? I have seen it in the harbor.

"Oh, kids, I will make delicious food from now on, so please look forward to it ~"

One of the men screams for the children at the beach. Children who were playing noticed the noise and gathered.

Oh, you can not go to people you do not know. However, I think that it is all right, as Gil and Rurina are together. Sometimes it makes me uneasy seeing the behavior of an innocent child. That is why I do not want human distrust. Because there are many gentle people, I can not say it strongly.

I will declare it to Mr. Liz and Mr. Director about that.

"What, rice?"

"There are lots of fishies" -

"Oh, I will make delicious from now."

When a man gently strokes the head of a child, he begins to cook.

Children are looking forward to the situation. For the time being, I say to Gill and Rurina all the children not to disturb.

But what do you mean?

I ask Fina who is following me.

"Fina, have you heard a story from Mr. Tilmina?"

"No, I have not heard anything."

right. Mr. Tilmina went to town early in the morning and has not come back. It is the same for Mr. Morin and apricots. I have not heard anything this morning.

In order to confirm the situation I will ask the previous man.

"How are you to say?"

"Ladies, you know acquaintance of a daughter who dressed like a bear"

Lady of a bear is me. Then, the principal is in front of you. But to name each one is troublesome, keep it nodded.

"So, I came to cook, listening to the fact that Lady of a bear is having a lot of children coming to the sea."

"Who did you ask?"

"I know that Anna is also a lady also here, I heard the story from that apricot"

Apparently, it seems that the source of information leakage was apricot.

"So, is there no lady of a bear? I want to get permission, for once."

I will be in front of you. However, it seems that it will make a fuss if you name it, and damage when you can not believe it seems to be a deep shit. In the side there is a figure that Fina has been rarely laughing.

"Then I will tell you from me"

"Well then, I beg you, but for the time being, please tell me that she wants a face to be seen by her baby girl"

I am away from men.

Well, thinking about what you are doing, you will find the appearance of Annz and Seino, the perpetrator of this uproar. Annz will come over to me, looking down on Kyorochoiro and around.

I tried to speak to the apricot, but Annes will go through me and talk to Fina next to me.

"FINA-chan, do you know where Yuna is?"

"Yuna's big sister?"

So, I will stand next to Fina. I will react the same as the man before. When asked, Fina looks at me glaringly as if he had any trouble.

"Everyone in the fishermen will make lunch, I thought of telling Yuna about that."

After all, it was a fisherman. But, if you talk, I know because I asked the fisherman.

"Look, Mr. Yuna has a conspicuous appearance but I do not like to stand out, everyone in the fishermen talks about what he wants to see Yuna, and I wonder what I should do."

I can not refuse what I should do, and everyone in the fishery is preparing me for cooking.

"So, Fina, you do not know where Yuna is?"

Fina looks down on me as he is troubled, so I will speak to him.

"Apricot"

"..... Uh, what is it?"

Anne tilts his head. After all it seems I do not know what I am. I will show a bear puppet and hug the bear at the foot.

"Maybe, are you Yuna?"

It seems that he finally realized that Annz was me.

"I did not dress like a bear, so I did not understand for a moment."

No, not for a moment, if you did not show a bear with a bear puppet, you did not know. Such an excuse, I will not pass.

"At least for a moment I'm going to understand the situation, can I ask him?"

"After it came out to the house, I went to buy ingredients, so when I talked about what Yuna is coming on, everyone said that they do not need the money, but I declined refusing I am. "

Yeah, that's correct Ann's reaction.

"Then why is this so?"

"Then it is supposed to be okay if you can cook dishes, but there are lots of children, so if you declined to do so, other fishermen also began to participate this is the situation."

Annz sees fishermen preparing dishes.

There are more than ten fishermen on the seaside.

"That, sorry"

An apricot pounding.

I understand why this situation has come. Apricots are not bad either. Therefore, I am not going to get angry at Anzu.

Besides, if I come to Mirira, there is a possibility that the same situation would have occurred sooner or later. On the first day, should not go to the sea to play, should have put a face on the guild, and should have told you not to make a noise.

Fishermen make cooking on the sandy beach and children are happy too, so we will let you spare your words today. But as I come, it makes me troubled, so I will ask you not to do such a thing again later.

When looking at the state of preparation, another person brings luggage in addition to it. There was a person familiar in it. Damon saved on a snowy mountain.

Damon notices me and comes here.

"Ahn-chan, you do not have a bear's girlfriend? Because I meet after a long time, I'd like to say a few words."

Apparently, I came because I saw apricots, not me.

With this, I do not know how many times we will exchange today. Nobody notices that I am. It gets lonely a little.

Even though I think that I do not want to stand out all the time, I am lonely if I do not notice it. I am about myself, but my stupid thing.

"Well, Yuna is in front of you."

Asked Ann reveals my true identity to Damon.

"... Lady of a bear?"

Look at me with a surprised expression.

It's as if you see unbelievable things.

Do not you look so swim suit?

"I did not understand because I did not have a dress like a bear, but I did not know that the bear's content was such a lovely lady"

It is embarrassing if I can see the swimsuit again with the girojiro. I am one step down.

"Even so, it's been a long time since you made a house, you can come to the city a bit more, have you wanted to meet Yura"

"Well, I am busy with various things"

After crushing down Kuraken, there were various kinds. She has worked as an escort for students, made a shop in apricot, and subdued golems. You can make a stuffed animal and go to the kingdom, make a cake, go to the birthday party of the masses, go to the elven village, go to the school festival, go to the desert, even in a really short time I am doing various things. I am overworked, are not you?

"Yura will come later, so you can meet him"

"Yeah, I also want to see you,"

"Well then, we have lunch, so eat a lot."

Damon goes away.

Also, those who came to make lunch have the appearance preparing while searching for something. Well, that is definitely looking for me.

Male who talked in the beginning, good, Ann and Damon. If it says in front of that, it gills for children. Nobody notices me. In that case, there is no choice but to make a dress that anyone notices.

I silently returned to the sea house and when I entered the changing room I wear a bear's costume. And I wearing a bear's costume goes outside the ocean's house. Then the gaze of everyone gathers at me.

"Lady of a bear, were you there?"

"I've been looking for you"

"You're still dressed as usual"

"Where are you?"

"Oh, Yuna Onee"

"It's a bear - san"

Reactions of fishermen and children change all at once.

From a little while ago, I was in front of my eyes, as usual I was in swimming suit shape until a while ago. Because nobody notices it, it is until you put on the clothes of a bear's costume.

Also, is it my mind that the children are happy? Surely, it is a damn.

"I heard the story from Annz, but thank you"

"Do not mind, I'll make delicious food, so please eat it."

Everyone nods in the words of a man.

I was surrounded and thought that I would like to thank Kraken, but I did not have that. It is about to call out from a distance, I will not come near.

"Perhaps, I think that it is told that Kuro grandparent is not to annoy Mr. Yuna."

Apricots will tell while bitter smile. Those girls, I thought they were influential. It really exists.

I was talking about one of the influential people in the town. Do I have to thank you later?

"Yuna, you are a popular person, what did you do in this town?"

Shea brings Noah ours.

"We just found a tunnel leading to Climonia"

I do not know how far she or Noah has heard about Cliff or Eleora. I will answer so. Because the masses and the marinas are also in the side, we can not say bad things.

"So, there was a bear before the tunnel."

Shea looks a bit inclusive. Perhaps, is it being heard?

However, we can not confirm it when there is such a person. Shea does not even ask, so I will not answer.

"But Yuna, I returned to the usual dress of a bear. The appearance of the swimsuit was also good, but the appearance of the bear is like Yuna san"

"I think so too"

Up to Mass, following Noah, say such a thing.

In everyone's head the bear = I seem to have been officially done.

I will not remove it if I say such things.

CHAPTER 353

BEAR, AVOID SUNBURN (DAY 2)

Lunch was supposed to eat the dishes the fishermen made.

Every one is delicious with fresh seafood. By baking outside and eating it makes me feel the taste has become tasty by twenty extra surcharges. Morin 's delicious bread also went to a picnic with fina, and ate it, it was delicious in several tiers. It is strange that you eat meals outside, you will feel better than usual.

Bring not only fish to children, but also vegetables so that nutrition is not biased, let's eat nutrition in good balance. The children eat with a full smile. I must thank the fishermen.

Even though I cooked dishes, it is supposed to cause trouble for Damon and his fishermen tomorrow.

"Is it really good?"

I ask Yuura who came while preparing meals. Yuura burns the vegetables and fish he brought.

"Ship?"

Tomorrow it was decided to get the fisherman's boat to have children.

It was the beginning that asked the child who one of the fishermers was on side "want to board a ship". The child asked answered "I want to ride" without reserve. Then the fisherman said "I'm going to take it." Then the children who were around raised their hands, "myself", "I am", "I am also", and it continually increases. When other fishermen also start participating in the conversation there, the noise increases.

I thought that it would be a nuisance, but I entered a stop. Children look sad and their fishermen attend to the children. I began to be a bad guy.

Children alone have 30 people. I will let it ride to Liz and Elena. When I exhaled, I forgave him for hearing what the adults said. If children do things that are dangerous to all the fishermen, please be careful. Children are the first sea, and it is the first time to board a ship. I do not understand what actions would be dangerous. There is a possibility of falling into the sea for a while. So I promise to protect what adults say.

Well, Gill, Lulina and Mr. Annes are going to accompany them, so it should be okay.

So, eventually, as adults decided to go with them, it became quite a large number of people.

"Even if you do not mind so much, everyone, I want to do something for Yuna. If you do something directly to Yuna, something will get angry with Kuroda, so something for the children instead of Yuna I thought about doing it, and Yuna-chan, I'm looking happily at the children, so I think that Yuna will be delighted if you please the children."
"

Men are simple. In a loud voice Yuura laughs.

In other words, it seems that children replace me. But it seems that he is scared of Kuro's grandparents, not to come directly to me. I have to thank Giro's grandfather really.

But it is not good to give the children anything. If you ask, it is serious if you think that anything will be heard.

When I returned this to Kumahouse, I told my hospital teacher and Tirmina, "even if Mr. Yuna was told" "Yuna, please look back on the action I had done" was said.

I am not sweet. To the last, it is a give-and-take. Because children are doing their best, they only give. But, it seems that Tirmina's eyes do not look like that.

Funny.

"But is Yuura going to me, is it okay, is it OK for someone to tell others?"

"That's okay, because it is because we brought Yuna as a matter of fact, so it's special"

Perhaps, Yuura-san and Damon-san brought me and you are on the side to be thankful?

"It's not a matter of gratitude ... It's a coincidence that we met Yuna, but it's alright to the extent that I do not complain even if I make friends with Yuna, but it is too complicated if it gets over But "

Yuura says with a laugh.

"But are you okay to catch a fishing on a ship?"

"I am busy in the morning, but if you come back from fishing you just sell fish, since you only have to sell the sale to others, you do not have to worry so much"

I do not mind it.

It is also a valuable experience to board a ship. Perhaps there are children who say they want to become fishermen among the children. If such a child exists, it may be good to have the fishermen do the work. I hear that fishermen's work is tough.

And after lunch, fishermen leave as they clean up.

I was surprised that the fishermen suddenly appeared, but it seemed to be a surprise to children.

Also in the afternoon, children who are full of stomach swim in the sea, play on the sandy beach, and ride on a bear or something. I can not hold back Noah for a bear, he came to ask. I said that I should play with the orphanage children and gave permission to lend me a bear.

I will be swimsuit again to swim, I will play with Fina and Sri, but the limit of physical strength comes soon, and I will return to the house of the sea. If you do not have a bear gear really it is physical strength less than a child.

Do I have to train for a while?

But even if you do, you can imagine that it will end with the three-day boss.

And no one will get hurt, the sun will fall. At the same time my strength has come to its limit. I will take a bath to get tired of the day.

Now it is good because I am wearing bear shoes. If you do not have a bear shoe you are so tired that you do not want to walk a step. I may have muscle pain tomorrow. If so, can you cure with magic?

Cure muscle pain magically. Thinking about such a different world may be about me. Anyway, now I will take a fair for a bath to rest my body in the bath.

"Thank you, everyone."

It was Fina and Shuri who prepared the bath and Noah who kept the promises of yesterday.

Everyone got me a nice word saying "Please take a rest in the room" and have you rest. And, as I got to take a bath, I came to a dressing room on the fourth floor.

When I slowly take off the costume of a bear, Noah quickly takes off his clothes and enters the bathroom. And when I finished to take off the clothes of a bear's costume and at the moment when I entered the bathroom, a scream caught in the bathroom. It sounded.

"What? What's wrong?"

"It hurts, it hurts and my body hurts tightly."

"Uh, my body hurts."

The originator of the voice was Noah and the mass. They are rubbing their body painfully.

"Yuna-san, the body will tickle"

"My body hurts."

Both Sri and Fina are painfully rubbing their bodies. Apparently, it seems my body hurts because I can burn on the sun.

I did not notice it when I was in the ocean, but when I saw Noah's appearance, the traces of a swimsuit burned on the day remained. Black skin and white skin splendidly and clearly divided. It is natural that if you play under sunshine all day, you can burn on the sun.

I see my arms and body, but it is spectacularly white. Well, you can not burn if you fall in the ocean's house. It was a bear's clothing figure during lunch and there was not a long time under the sunshine. Thanks to that, it is not burning on the sun.

"Everyone got burned beautifully on the sun, so it hurts me to hurt."

"This means that it will be burnt on the day,"

Noah sees the baked body on his own day.

"Maybe, Noah is the first time to burn on a day?"

"It was the first time I could have burned so much."

"I understood the reason why she was being hurt by Lara to keep her skin out because I can not burn on the sun every day."

I see eyes of Lara paying attention to Noah. Mass seems to have similar things and it nods.

Well, I guess the lady will not burn to the sun, can not it be helped?

Are you walking with a parasol in the summer?

I imagine a little European nobleman scenery, but I do not get along with Noah yet. If you become an adult a little more, the appearance of white gloves may look nice.

"Yuna, are you thinking of something rude?"

I see Gito eyes.

"Kanaga Tei Naiyo"

I take my eyes off Noah and see the fins.

"Is Fina and Shri all right?"

"It hurts a little."

"It hurts"

Well, both Fina and Shuri are burning beautifully on the sun. There is no reason not to hurt.

However, while four people have a pain, there is a figure of shea who is just warming the body with just one person. Besides, I do not get burned on the sun when I see my body. Certainly, he was playing with Noah. why?

"Does your sister do not hurt?"

"I am fine, because I painted the medicine I bought in Kingdom"

"What is medicine, what is it?"

Ask Noah as he was surprised.

"It's a medicine that does not hurt even if you hit the sun, painting it on your body does not hurt."

She is proud of herself.

In other words, do you mean sunscreen medicine? Is there such a thing?

"If you have such a thing, why did not you tell me !?"

"Because I do not know if I do experience myself, Noah should have experienced sunburn at least once for sunburn, but if I aim for a beautiful woman, I have to paint it."

Shea shows her white arm to Noah.

"My older sister, I'm mean."

Noah swells.

"I have to experience various things in my childhood"

Shea puts a bottle of hot water on Noah and a mass. The two scream.

I think that it is terrible for the current thing.

Noah gets angry with shea that sprinkled hot water.

I am tired. Let's enter quiet about the bath.

Then, Noahs decided to enter a lukewarm water.

"Maybe Yuna is painting medicine so is it white?"

Shea looks at the burning body on my day and asks.

In my case I did not have physical strength and I was withdrawing from the ocean's house.

Thank you for not having physical strength this time?

But can I treat sunburn with therapeutic magic?

And the other children and adults who entered after us said that the scream sounded in the bathroom when taking a bath. There was a figure that the apricot painted medicine on the body to the children who took the bath. It seems to stop pain.

"I knew it would definitely happen,"

"Because we also came through,"

Anzu and Seino paint on the bodies of children while laughing.

Well, if you grow up in a sea town, you will do many sunburns, do not you think?

Treatment magic?

Not a word of Shea, but sunburn is also experience. You should not mind getting sunburned in a few days.

CHAPTER 354

BEAR, GOING AROUND GREETING PART 1 (DAY 3)

In the morning the body screamed when I got up.

It hurts when you raise your arms, it hurts when you bend your legs. It is completely myalgia. Yesterday I massaged my legs and arms in the bath, but it seems I was useless. Funny, Yesterday I am not playing enough to get sunburned, but my body is getting muscle ache. When I move my body, various parts of my body run acute pain. You can not walk without it.

When I ask for help in a casual way, I cry carefully "crying" and cuddling up. But, even if they come, my muscular pain does not heal. I had put on a pillow, holding a bear puppet in hand ^{Is} Fit Treatment magic is used in the place of muscle pain. Pain gradually comes to be relieved. It is not painful to bend your arms or bend your legs.

Thank you for the bear magic!

Such a feeling reached the morning of the second day.

Children who ate breakfast went to the harbor to catch a ship. I waved my hand and I saw the children off. Everyone including Noah. Mr. Director said he remained in Kumahouse, but he was taken to the children.

Only three people, me and Fina, Shuri, remained in Kumahouse.

"Do not really two go out?"

"Yes, I will go with Yuna's older sister"

"Shuri wanted to get on the ship?"

"Yeah, I wanted to ride but I also want to see Daiga's uncle."

Because I had something yesterday, I decided to go greeting around the town of Mirira. Of course, Mr. Degas is included there. Fina and Shri who heard the story said that they wanted to go.

"Besides, I got a ship when I came before."

That's why I took the fina and headed to Daiga's inn. Annes says that there is no need for a greeting, but it can not be such a thing. Greetings are necessary for keeping my daughter.

Walk while taking a leisurely walk from Kumahouse. I have not been repatriated for the last weekend.

Arriving in the inn, the muscle welcomes you as you enter inside.

"Welcome, yeah, you are a lady of a bear"

"Mr. Daega, after a long absence"

When I say a greeting, Fina and Shri also lower their heads and say hello.

"Oh, young girls are doing well, I was surprised yesterday because Annz came home suddenly"

"Did not you have a letter?"

"There was a letter, but I did not write down the story that comes back, I guess I thought you would worry if you write it back. And seems I did not expect to come back to town so soon "

By the way, I was saying such a thing.

"When I heard that young lady was, I thought of going out to see her at her younger's house, but I am busy."

"After all, are there many customers?"

"Oh, so, when you said I came back to apricot, I was refused," I can not do it because there is a store too "

"No, I'm in trouble if I return to Anzu."

"No, if you go back to Annes sister, you will not be able to eat delicious meals."

I will also stop Shuri following me. Fina is also nodding small.

Mr. Dega puts big hands on such a head.

"I only said half a joke, so I do not plan to bring it back, so be relieved."

"Really?"

But I mean that half were serious.

"I've heard what apricots are doing happily, if you struggle and cry, I will bring them back."

"Is not that where you say you will not come back until you get to yourself?"

"Can you say such a thing to a cute daughter! If he is a son, he will kick back and repel it."

Apparently, the father of any world seems sweet to her daughter.

"But do not say that I said such a thing, it's embarrassing,"

Even if my muscular father makes me embarrassed, I will not be spoiled, so do not face such a thing.

"But, apricot seems to be doing it properly, I am relieved."

It seems that everything from a guest staying at an inn is listening to the apartment's shop. "Kuma-san Restaurant" is famous as it is. And he says he is listening to stories from those who go from Mirira to Climonia.

Apparently, the information on apricot seems to have been clumsy to Mr. Degas.

"It is secret to the apricot"

But maybe this does not mean that Mr. Degas's information is flowing to apricots?

Well, it's good for information to flow with each other. You will not have to worry.

And then, as we talked about Annz in Climonía, we head for the next place.

"Next is Atra's place?"

"Atla's sister?"

"I had been scolded if I did not put up my face the previous time,"

In the first place, just because she did not show up, I do not know the reasons for getting angry.

If I do not have a separate business, I do not think I do not have to meet, it may be because I have had a long batch of life.

Ordinary, would you do a greeting?

So I came to the adventurer guild to see Atra.

When I enter the Adventurer Guild, I will gaze a line of sight for the first time in a while.

"Why is the bear here?"

"You do not know, the lady of a bear is coming to a trip with an employee of a store"

"Why do you know such a thing?"

that's right. Why do you know that?

"I saw a flyer on a shop's holiday, I have already been confirmed, because I'm a good dealer at that bakery and dining room"

An adventurer who speaks bragily.

But, why did you write the reason for the holidays?

I do not remember much. However, there is the possibility that apricots and children ordinarily talked about. I have not said that they should not talk about reasons for taking a break from the shop.

And when I am killing you, male guild staff will notice me.

Well, certainly, this person.

"Yuna, it's been a long time."

"Se, Say, it's been a long time."

It is dangerous and dangerous. A moment, no name came out.

But, Ms. Sei responds with a smile whether she realizes she pretends not to notice.

"I have an Atla? I came to Milila and I thought of greeting."

"Yes, I will. Go to the back room"

By Sei's guidance, I headed to the room where Mr. Atra in the back is located.

Other guild staffs will bow. Therefore, I do not need such a thing. I rush into the room.

"What if you work, turn to the afternoon"

Atra keeps turning down and says to us.

"Gilmouth, it is wrong, Yuna came."

"Yuna?"

When Ms. Sei answers, Atra who was doing the work at the desk raises his / her face.

"Yuna! Also, Shuri to Fina!"

"Atlas, it's been a long time."

Atra is wearing a dress that has everlasting exposure. I am confident in my body, so I can do it. Not very, but I can not do it.

"Did you come to town?"

Apparently, Atra seemed to have not known what I came up with.

Sei goes out of the room when saying "Please slow down."

"Yesterday so it came because I complained if I did not come to greet soon last time."

"I do not say anything like complaints ... Even though I have taken care of that, Yuna who did not appear is bad"

So, this time I'm doing this way.

"So, what did you do, did you come and visit with Fina and Shri?"

I will explain why I came easily. .

"Take the children and travel to the employee, Yuna will do strange things"

As expected, is it strange?

Well, even if others think it is strange, I just want to do it. It does not bother others. Yes, the moment I thought, Mr. Tirumina's face comes to mind. I shake my head from side to side and shake off Tirumina from my head.

Mr. Tirumina should be enjoying this trip, so there should be no problem.

Even today, I am going for a ship with my children. Ms. Tirumina Sorted by ^{Rock} In addition to listening to how to catch fish and shellfish. He said. You absolutely enjoy it.

"Even so, he seems to be busy."

"Well, work on the security of the town was sent to me, I am busy for a while."

"Are you doing such a thing?"

"The new town mayor does not reach that point. Although there was a small guard up until then, there were not any bigger items than before, but when there are not enough people hiring adventurers and turning As I manage the adventurers, I will save you a lot of trouble when I undertake the security management. If you are a security guard, ask adventurers for unprocessed projects, or transfer information on demons around

town It also has a lot of merit because it gets faster, but as a disadvantage I will be busy. "

Although Atra says while laughing, he does not look bad.

"Besides, we have to hand in the extent that we can do it because we do not have enough human resources now."

Although the number of labor is increasing, the work seems to be correspondingly increased.

"That said, I was planning to listen to Mr. Atra, why are not my surroundings flattened?"

In the surroundings of my house the trees are left without being cut down. On the narrow street right and left are surrounded by forests, the streets are covered with cobblestones, and as you go there you will find a bear house. If it shows the present situation, my bear house is like a temple or a shrine.

"Oh, that's it."

Atra slowly diverts his line of sight from me.

"I told you to leave that as it is,"

"why?"

"Because, such a ^{bear} object If you can build a building, you can not build a building nearby. No one wanted to build it, and it became an atmosphere in which building was not permitted, and it was left unchanged. "

That is, if the Kumahouse is bad.

"If there are trees around it it will be inconspicuous"

I certainly do not notice immediately. But on the contrary it stands out because there is forest only there. And that beautifully paved road. If you go in front of that road, you can see the face of a bear if you do not like it.

Will not it be visible if the walls are raised?

"If you say that she really dislikes Yuna, please tell the residents of the town from Yuna."

This person, because it is troublesome, I threw out.

I am troublesome. Until I persuade the residents, I do not intend to have the surroundings of the house regular.

"Everyone is grateful to Yuna, so it's not an atmosphere that I do not dislike, so I will never harass him, so please understand that."

I can tell by seeing the fishermen of yesterday. I saw an action that made me want to thank you and not to be annoying.

You really do not have to worry about kuraken and tunnels.

Kuraken is suppressed for rice, soy sauce, miso. The tunnel secured distribution of seafood and only made it to call apricots. So, there is nothing to worry about.

But, now it is impossible to speak the real thing so far, only to accept the current situation.

CHAPTER 355

BEAR, GOING AROUND GREETING PART 2 (DAY 3)

After leaving the adventurer guild, we also go to the commercial guild to meet Jeremo, also serving as a thank you regularly bringing rice and seafood to the store.

When I enter the commercial guild, I gather my eyes.

"Bears?" "Lady of bears?" "Lady of a bear came" "I heard you are swimming in the sea" "That dressed?" "That dress seems to have been in the sea" "Is not it hot?" "Truly a lady with a bear"

I do not know what it is like. It seems I know that I was in the sea.

Even so, there are more people in the commercial guild than living things, vibrant.

In order to listen to Mr. Jeremo, a guard staff came when a guild staff headed for reception.

"When thinking that it was noisy, Mr. Yuna was coming"

It appeared Mr. Annabel from Climonia to educate Jeremo as Gilmouth.

I was still in Milila.

"Mr. Annabel, it's been a long time."

"I am seeing the story, I took the children who worked at Yuna and came to Mirira, not only to give the children work but also to have a thoughtful heart for those who work Yuna is kind, I want you to emulate other business people. "

When Mr. Annabel gazes at the surroundings, those who are considered to be doing business diverge their eyes.

"It is a thankfulness to work hard so that to relax your work efficiently you need to relax."

Also it is boring on the same repetition every day. People need sharpness. So, I'd like to have a few breaks a year.

"Usually you can not do it, given the profit of the shop."

Well, I do not think that it is better not to have a deficit in profits. Sales are steadily growing thanks to everyone (Ms. Tirumina Sorted by ^{Rock} .

So, somewhat, if you take a rest, there is nothing wrong. With this, refresh your feelings and do the work.

"But Annabel, I was still here."

"Yeah, I thought about going back to Climonia, but I asked Milaine to make him work at this commercial guild."

"But are you getting married and have little children?"

"Yes, so my husband and my child also called me."

Mr. Annabel looks at the person who has the staff with the staff. Then, a slender male official in the back bow his head.

"Could it be your husband?"

"Yes, my husband will come with me, Milaine also said I will saved you when I am here, so I came with my husband and children."

It is a gentle man. But it seems that Annabel is hanging in his ass. However, it is better to live together for a long time than to stay away. It also serves for children.

"Husband also worked in a commercial guild,"

"Get acquainted with the commercial guild Yuna, what are you going to say !?"

No, I have not heard that far. It is Mr. Annabel who talked about it without permission. I do not want to hear that I am a Noroke story.

But the husband who comes with me looks good on people.

"Well, I also asked the guild officials to think that I am here,"

"We can not control Mr. Jeremo after Mr. Annabel is gone."

"I will be in trouble if Annabel has to stay with me."

The staff heard the story comes into the conversation.

Apparently, Mr. Annabel seems to be needed in Milila's guild.

"That's why I left it."

"Maybe Jeremo, is it not good as Gilmouth?"

"There is not such a thing, there is an elemental education as Gilmouth, but it is a problem that there is a habit of skipping. When I take my eyes off a bit, I will try to get out of the room, but I will try to get out of the room, There is only hope, there is a wide face, Jeremo acknowledges mostly if you ask, if it does not have a habit of skipping it will be an excellent girmouth "

I wonder what Grandpa did say that.

What is loved by the people in the town may be necessary for those who stand above.

"Is that Jereemo san, did you come to a greeting once?"

"I work in the back room"

When Anabel says so, he will show me to the room where Jeremo is. However, when entering the room, Mr. Jeremo does not appear. There was a mountain that looks like a document on the desk and an open window.

"That person....."

Anabel who holds his head.

Well, that is, I threw out the job and ran away.

"Huh, Yuna sitting in the chair and waiting, now we prepare drinks"

"Do you not go looking for me?"

"I will be back soon"

That's right, Mr. Annabel leaves the room.

"Yuna's older sister, do you wait?"

"What should I do?"

Mr. Annabel said that he will come back soon, but after seeing Kuro's grandparents, he comes back. If you think what to do, Shri makes a noise.

"Onee-chan! Yuna-nee! A strange person in the window"

"window?"

When I looked at the window, Mr. Jeremo was coming in.

Our line of sight and Jeremo's line of sight match.

"Why are the bear's ladies here?"

"I came to greet Mr. Jeremo, and then, there is not it"

"I am sorry ... I was walking outside for a moment."

Mr. Jeremo gets over the window frame and comes into the room.

"Annabel, I was angry."

"Is this true? In this time I will do my own work and should not come to my room."

Does this person calculate until such a thing, are you getting out?

"Maybe it is my fault, I am sorry that I entered the room to guide me,"

"No, it's not your fault, so do not mind. That's right It's okay to make it to the toilet."

"Oh, have you been to the toilet from the window?"

Annabel, who carried drinks at the door, was standing. Jeremo has a troubled look.

"That's right, because the restroom was closer to you"

"I left the door soon."

Anabel answers with blunder, and places drinks in front of us.

"In that emergency"

"That is, it was outside"

"Did you go outside?"

Mr. Jeremo is seen with Annabel 's despicable eyes and Shure' s pure innocent eyes.

"I did not do it, because I was a lie."

I can not tell a lie to Shimizu, answer obediently. Why did you try to vomit a lie though it was Barebare that you skipped?

Mr. Jeremo figures out variously as a part sits on a chair.

"By the way, the lady of a bear is coming out to play."

Apparently, it seems to want to tear the subject.

I will also talk about it, so I can not tell people. Therefore, we will ride the topic deviation of Jeremo this time.

"Yeah, I heard from Annes that I usually have seafood and rice sent preferentially, so I came to say a thank you"

I heard from Annz that seafood sent from Mirira to Climonia was preferentially turned to my shop. I did not ask you separately. It seems that Annes can tell by seeing fish.

"That is not my instructions, that the residents of the town do what they want"

"By the way, I have seen the figure of a fisherman who is fighting with a fish that I send to Yuna's shop once, such as whether my fish is big or tight and tasty"

It tells us as if Annabel remembered. It is nice to send good things, but I want you to stop fighting.

However, it seems that grandchild of Kuro, who saw a fight, came in a stop.

I'm really bothering you with my grandchild of garlic. I just hope that Kuro's grandparents will live long. I'd like to give you sacred tree tea.

"But I hope some guild staff will learn to give a holiday for working children and come to play."

Mr. Jeremo talks a line that heard somewhere.

"Was it me that three days ago if I had a holiday?"

"That will be an inspection.

"Because Jeremo said that he wanted to go outside, I did just that, and it is also my role as a guild master to know the field."

"So it's work,"

"But you are drinking on the way you go?"

"Why, why are you ...?"

"I know, but I am thinking as a relief, so I will not be angry."

If you are drinking indeed it might be a job, it may not be a job. The problem will depend on Mr. Jeremo's feelings. It is different between going out for liquor and drinking happily.

I sometimes hang out with each other in the game, but I also happily cared.

If you think about it, it will be up to the other party you go out with.

"Here, do not do stupid things, please do the work. Since a grandson of Kuro comes soon, please let me do a little work so far, because I went to the bathroom until a while ago"

Jeremo changed the story though. After all, it was returned to original by Mr. Annabel. But, there was a word I was curious about.

"A grandparent's grandpa is coming?"

"As for the ocean, I will leave it to the grandson of Kuro so I regularly report it. Although it is about seafood that I mainly send to climonía. The type and amount of fish caught will change according to the day, Since detailed information is absolutely necessary, I ask you to come to the guild. "

Apparently, Kuro's grandpa is coming here.

If so, can I have you wait here?

"I want to say hello to Faisa, Shuri Kuro's grandparents, can we stay here for a while? Anyway if they can take a walk,"

"Shuri, what do you want to go out?"

Fina asks Shuri. Apparently, Fina seems to decide after hearing Sri's opinion.

"I'm waiting while playing with Kuma Kuma"

Shuri seems to wait if the bear is cheap. When I summon a bear kimono that is made into a bearball, Fina and Shri put on the table and start playing.

"That, Lady, bear, is not it small?"

"Well ... I heard that Yuuna's bear is big, is that another bear?"

"It's the same bear, because my bear is different from a normal bear, I can make it smaller."

"Really amazing lady"

For a while, when you wait, Kuro's grandpa came.

CHAPTER 356

BEAR, KNOW ABOUT THE MYSTERIOUS ISLAND (DAY 3)

Two people, Fina and Shri, are sprinkling hands of a bear and grinding their belly and playing. It also looks like playing with a puppy. While looking at these two people sideways, I listen to Mr. Annabel and Mr. Jeremo about the story of the town and kill time. Jerremo is working while watching the materials while talking.

Mr. Annabel makes my opponent while monitoring Jeremo. When we talked with each other that there was no other love, Kuro's grandpa came.

"I heard that lady of a bear is coming"

As I enter the room, I look over the room to look for me. And when you find me soon you will come to me.

"It seemed that our bother caused trouble yesterday," I was sorry.

I will apologize to grandpa's grandparents as soon as I meet.

"It is said that you do not bother a lady with a bear, but it seemed that she wanted to thank her for her daughter Lady, I could not stop it because I was not there either."

"No, I got all the fishermen to eat delicious food, and they were also pleased with the children, so do not get angry so much, and today they are having their children on board with amenity in words I from"

"I will be saved if you say so, but I've scolded for a while"

It seems I already told you not to ask for it.

Even so, I am encouraged that powerful people and great people are on the side like grandpa in black. Everyone's fishermen will ask you if there is one word of grandfather's grandchild. I really appreciate your grandparents.

"So, why is Lady here, are not you?"

"Yuna was waiting for Kuro's grandpa"

Anabel answers before I answer.

"Something seemed like they kindly cared. I thought of giving thanks."

"You seemed to be not very helpful"

If Kuro's grandpa did not do it a lot, it was more difficult. The presence as a breakwater of Kuro's grandpa is great. It will be troubled if forests will have to become breakwaters of that fishermen forever. I think it would be frightening if I thought that the breakwater would break.

"There is not such thing, I am grateful to Ocha-chan of Kuroshi, please continue from now."

"Because it is a promise with my daughter"

Promise with me. I do not want to spread the case of subjugation of Kraken. Kuro's grandpa guards the request of wanting not to make noises with me.

I will put the small box of the sacred tree 's tea leaves on the table in order to have the grandchild of Kuro to be fine forever.

"this is?"

"It is a tea that can get tired, so please drink it when you are tired, the effect will be guaranteed."

The sacred tree 's tea poison is not but the effect has been proven with Cliff. I got tired and I got a job too ^{Firefly} Progress I hear that it is.

"Because I want you to be fine for grandpa" forever

Mainly for me.

"But please be careful about drinking too much, because you are getting better, you will be too busy working and getting down."

"I am thankful for tea turning up. I am thankful that if I drink this, I can do a young crowd with a rush."

Kuro's grandparents are happy to receive a small box containing the sacred tree's tea leaves.

Perhaps it may have raised what I should not give. Apologize to young fisherman in mind. Please do your best and become a fine fisherman.

There is Jeremo who is watching a small box containing such sacred trees of tea leaves.

"Do you want also Jeremo?"

"No, I do not want to get well and get more work."

Jeremo shakes his head to the side and turns it down.

"I better sleep and get tired."

To that I agree with Mr. Jeremo. Rather than recovering your physical strength with nutritional supplements, it is better to restore yourself to sleep. Sleep is my identity, it is justice to rudder over the bed. So, even if you say that Annabel wants it for Jeremo san, let's stop giving away.

"So, it's a regular report, have you changed something?"

After the conversation with me, Mr. Annabel inquires of Kuro's grandparent sitting in the chair. Kuro's grandfather takes out the paper from the bag and hands it to Mr. Annabel.

We missed the timing to go out of the room and we decided to listen together. Sri is not interested in such a story and is playing with the kumakyu.

Well, it was good just not being free. Fina puts a soul on a knee and hears a story while stroking his head.

"It's written on this paper, but there has not been any particular change, and the landing is also smooth. Speaking of troubles, it's about that our idiot approaches the example island and destroyed the ship."

"Was it all right?"

Mr. Annabel is amazed at the report of her grandfather's grandfather.

"There is no worry, the ship sunk, but the whirlpool tightly caught and it was saved by another ship. I have told that that is not going to be closer to that island, that stupid"

"What is it?"

Island, whirlpool, sinking of a ship.

I do not know what he is talking about by only conversation with fragmentary words.

"Oh, young lady does not need to know. Well, I know about fishermen who are in the sea, it seems suddenly the island appeared about 5 days ago."

"Is the island show?"

Usually I think that the island does not appear. Is it meant that the submarine volcano erupted?

Or is it peculiar to a different world?

"I can not believe that the island will appear soon"

Annabel seems to be negative for Kuro's grandpa's story. Well, even if I think normally, the island will not appear suddenly.

"Every day, there will be no notice that the fisherman in the sea notices that there is an island, I have also confirmed that I have been fishing for decades, but there was no island over there"

Kuro's grandparent asserts.

Well, if you go fishing for decades, the sea is like a garden. I can not not notice large things like islands.

"Certainly, the same thing happened in the past, and the fishermen were making a noise?"

Jeremo who was listening to the story opens his mouth as if I remembered.

"Oh, before ago it was three years ago, five years ago before that, there is a memory that was before that, suddenly there is a mysterious phenomenon that disappears in a few days when the island appears."

It's not like the island comes out with a tide.

According to the story, it is said to be off the coast.

"I checked the location of the island, but I know that it is somewhat different from the previous one, I've looked into the ocean where the island was in the past, but there were not anything like islands in the ocean."

"That is, the island is moving?"

"Do not become that"

"Is the island moving?"

Shuri who was playing with Kumakyu comes into talk. Apparently, it seems that the island was interested in moving.

"I think so - the islands flowing from wherever I go and flowing somewhere"

Is it supposed to be Ukishima?

I think that it depends on the size, but it is supposed to be floating islands, and it may periodically come near the Mirira. Then, I can explain it somewhat.

"Is that island the same as the island that appeared before?"

"It is not that we confirmed it in the neighborhood, as it was a few years ago, remember the shape of the island."

Well, that is the case. I do not remember the shape of the one I saw just a few years ago.

"There are many rock walls on the island, there are many whirlpools around the island so that it is not easy to approach the island. In the past some people tried to go to the island, Some people died by sinking, etc. So it was banned to get to that island, but young people decided to go to the island without permission. Fortunately, it was okay to be helped by another ship, so it was good. However, because some people act with their interests, they are troubled. "

There are also fishermen who do not listen even with the words of Ochama 's grandchild.

Anyway, is there such an island? Perhaps, treasure may be asleep.

"In addition, it says stupid things that excuses may be treasured, how to put treasure in a place where no one approaches, and even if you put it on an island you are going to move, you can go get it. Because I am stupid, I will go to the island. "

Excuse me. I also thought that there might be treasure.

It is true as grandpa's grandchild is sure. Even if you have pirates, even if you hide a treasure on a moving island, you can not collect it, there is a possibility that it will be taken by others. Thinking commonly on such islands, treasure will not be hidden.

"Do you have treasure?"

Shri inquires while shining his eyes.

"No, no, if there is such a thing, it is already taken by others"

Sri is disappointed in the answer of grandchild's grandfather. Did you want so much treasure?

I wanted it.

"Well then, have not you got aboard boys?"

Kuro 's grandpa asked Fina and Shri holding a bearish bear.

"We got a ride when we came before,"

"I got on,"

"I got on board Damon's ship,"

"Oh, at that time, but it was still chilly at that time. There is a different feeling when you get on now."

"Is that so?"

"Really?"

Shri and Fina make a front slam.

"Oh, it's different, depending on the season, the sea shows a different landscape every time. One day is different, there are times when it's different, the sea is a strange place"

I have never taken such a ship so much. What Kuro's grandpa is saying is transmitted. Of course it depends on the season, it is different from the sun shining down from the sky. Wind blowing power is also different. There will be nice winds and cold winds.

Sometimes the wind is strong and the waves are large, there are times when it is calm. And depending on the time, you should see a different landscape. You can see the sunrise if you go in the morning and you can see the sunset if you go in the evening. It is a different landscape of the sea than in the daytime.

Listening to the story of Kuro's grandparents, they begin to make them ride on the ship.

"Would you like to ask Damon at a later time?"

"really!?"

"okay?"

In my words, they look happy. After all it seems that I wanted to get on the ship. It may have been a pitiful thing that accompanied me and brought around around the greeting.

I became amenable to the favor of two people.

"Once, I will ask, if it is not good, sorry,"

Pitiful even if you let your juice pleasure if you promise without permission and think about when you were ineffective.

"In that case, I will put it on my ship"

"Kuroto!"

I was surprised that I was not Jeremo.

"It's good to be on the ship, about putting it on a ship, and putting a lady on the ship of Damon's guy, the surroundings would complain."

Oh, I was saying such a thing.

"Can you ride a grandfather 's ship?"

"Oh, I can ride, the pilot is the best."

"most!"

"Not yet to the young people"

Kuro's grandparent stretches her chest and says powerfully.

CHAPTER 357

BEAR COMES TO THE HARBOR (DAY 3)

"Yuna-nee, what are you going to have for lunch?"

Shuri inquires while rubbing his stomach. Certainly, my hungry has become empty. Since there are a lot of foods in the bearbox if it is food, it may be good to eat on the ship. It seems that neither of us seems to be seasick, so there should be no problem.

But Kuro's grandpa who heard the story makes another suggestion.

"Then, let's eat at the harbor, it's supposed that the kids who brought the lady are having a meal now."

According to Kuro's grandparents, everyone in the fishermen is preparing fish etc for this morning for lunch. She seems to have prepared meals after boarding the ship.

When coming near the harbor, smells that look delicious are coming. My stomach is small and it sings "ku ~". I see Fina walking next to me.

"I am also hungry"

Apparently, she seems to have heard that the stomach cried.

It is embarrassing.

This bear equipment. Because the defense is excellent, I want you to cut off the stomach sound as well. It is a function I want as a maid.

When arriving at the harbor to be invited by the smell there was a figure that the children and Tilmina were eating. Following yesterday, everyone in the fishermen burning fish, shellfish, etc., and making miso soup with shellfish and seaweed etc.

Kuro's grandpa is going to the fishermen and negotiates meals. Fishermen glancing at me and saying "Please eat as much as you want". I was supposed to have meals safely.

"Yuna, have you finished your business?"

Tillina is coming when you are watching the children looking happily eating. Shuri hugs Tirmina and Tirmina caresses Sri's head.

"It's light but I'm greeting, so I'm supposed to get on a grandpa's ship in Kuro, are they Timmina's meals?"

"Yeah, not just getting on board but prepared meals, you will feel bad if you do it here."

Tirmina looks troubled.

It agrees with Ms. Tirumina. Although I am not paying money, I have children get on board and have me eat. It is resistant to receive gratuitous favor.

"Hey, Yuna, what did you do in this town? I know that Yuna discovered the tunnel, but there are something else too?"

Tirmina asks you to question.

"Nanimō Nadeesyo"

"Is it true?"

Tilmina's face approaches me. Tirmina narrows his eyes and gazes at my eyes. It is a doubtful doubt. I knew I lose if I turned my eyes off, but I could not bear it, I deflected my eyes.

"By the way, are my daughters familiar?"

Tillina saw two daughters.

"Is that what Yuna's sister did, secret?"

"Secret,"

Oh, Fina and Sri are opposed to Mr. Tirmina and they are on my side. It's a touching moment. But, this is not a harbinger of the rebellious period, is it?

"Oh, are you not telling your mother too?"

When Tirumina hugs two people like a piercing, it starts tickling.

"O, mother, please do not tickle."

"Mom, ticklish things" -

"Here, I will tickle you more"

A good friend is gonna meet me. I could not do it when Mr. Tirmina was sick. I am getting faint as I see it. And, in the same way, there is Mr. Gentz watching the situation looking smart. Mr. Gentz is also a parent. When Mr. Genz enters that ring, even a family has a crime smell. Whether that person knows it, I will not enter the circle.

Well, it is difficult for real fathers to enter the circle of their mother and daughter. If I were to be a father, I would definitely be hitting.

"Yu, Yuna, your sister, please help me"

"Yuna, baby girl ..."

When I look at the fins looking like a smile, Fina and Shri laugh and stretch out small hands and ask for help. Tirmina does not try to escape it. I can only see it as a funny one, but I wonder if I should help her.

"Because the town was attacked by a demon, I just knocked down."

"Is that so?"

I do not say a lie. Kuraken is just turbid.

"Yes, so I'm a little thankful."

When I explain, Mr. Tilmina will release Fina and Shri. Laughter Fina and Sri are tired of sitting down, ha ha have a breath.

"Mother is terrible"

"Because it's hiding from my mother ... well, as it is about Yuna, I guess I've defeated an outrageous demon, I will not listen to it."

Mr. Tirmina will not listen to me where the tea has become turbid. I do not know if I tell you the truth but I believe it.

"But there were a lot of convictions. Walking in town, there are bear's figurines and small items sold as a charm. Normally you will not sell such things. I believe in a bear as a god I have never heard of it. "

"....."

What did Tirumina says now?

It is a mistake hearing. Surely, hearing is wrong. I should clean my ears when I get home.

Have you had your ear with you?

"Here, I also bought it."

A small bear comes out from Mr. Tilmina 's pocket.

My eyes are not strange, do they? I rub my eyes and check it again. There is a small bear on Tirmina's palm. It seems that it was not a mistake.

A string is passed through a bear, it looks like a bear key ring and it is made to be attached to a bag or the like.

"Kuma san ... I want it too!"

Shri snatches bear's key holder from Tirmina's hand.

"Well, are you sold?"

According to Tirmina's story it seems that he found it at a place selling accessories etc. She seems to have sold it as a charm. Even if it comes to the sea, the effect says that it is possible to return safely.

Listening to it, I stop thinking.

I did not want to think about anything.

"Lady, sorry"

My thoughts restart with the voice of Oro grandchild. Apparently, Kuro's grandpa seems to have heard our story.

"The bear is like an amulet of fishermen"

Amulet, Tirumina also said such a thing.

"There are still people who are afraid of the ocean and those who are worried, but it seems that their feelings will settle down with the bear's charm, so that we can fish safely as we go out to the sea with a bear amulet And gradually it began to spread "

Amulet is about God, is not it? You ask God for safety, do not you think? Is it me that a bear is a motif? I am not God.

However, I can not complain if I ask Chi 's grandfather who is indebted to me. Besides, it can not be said that you can not say it is useless if you hear that such a bear amulet makes it safe for fishing. Speaking of what you can not avoid fishing. I can understand that it is difficult to heal spiritual things.

"Well, please do not spread to other towns"

It was the limit to ask so.

"Thank you"

Do not really spread it. But even if we sold a bear 's charm, from the people who came from other towns, I will smile with my nose and not buy it.

I see Tirmina, Shri and Fina who are happy with amulets of bears.

Nobody will buy it, do you?

Then, while having a meal, ask Tirmina about the schedule of today.

"When the meal is over, I will divide into three and plan to act"

Tilmina's story seems to be divided into a group fishing, a group exploring the town, and a group resting back to the Kumahouse.

What comes back to Kumahouse is that Mr. Nise and Mr. Niba will take the child who got seasick, the tired one, and the sleeping child. And members of Mylila led by Annz told me that they would take a child wishing to see the town and guide the town.

The group that fishes at the end seems to be an adventurer who is Mr. Rurina. By the way, Mr. Tirumina said that he would enter into fishing.

"Yuna!"

Noah will come. There is a dish on hand with cooking.

Food is contained in the mouth. Noah is a nobleman lady, you can not speak with food in your mouth. I pushed Noah's swollen hoppe with a bear puppet.

"What is it?"

"I eat deliciously, but I do not care as a lady"

"There is nothing to do with the aristocrat here, I'm going to have dinner with everyone."

That's right. I feel like it was a nobleman lady when I first met. Perhaps, you never saw me changing, have not you?

Perhaps, before I met with you, it was such a personality. I will think so.

In exchange, Mass and Shea are acting like young ladies. I do not eat walking and I sit down and eat properly.

"Yeah, I'm taught for fishing later, so I am looking forward to it, I will fish a big fish."

Apparently, Noah seems to be in a fishing group. Even so, Noah seems to be enjoying the ocean. I do not have cliffs or Lala as well.

"Is Yuna came to fish, too?"

"I only came because Fina and Shri want to board a ship"

"In that case, will not you fish along with Fina and Sri?"

Ask Fina and Shri who are eating cooking a little away.

"Is it fishing?"

"Fish is fished by yourself"

"Do you fish fish !?"

It seems that Shri was interested in fishing.

"Who do you think you can catch big fish, do not you fight? I will do a mass with my older sister"

Invited Fina and Sri are troubled.

I am interested in fishing, but there is also a promise to have Kuro's grandparent get on board. I look at me as if I were in trouble.

"I hope you like it, whatever you do, I will ride alone on my grandpa's ship"

"But ..."

There seems to be resistance to refusing.

When I talk about it to grandparents of Kuro.

"In that case, I will tell you, I know more than anyone knows where big fish can get"

So, not only did Kuro's grandparent get on board but fishing was also taught.

CHAPTER 358

BEAR, GO OUT TO SEA (DAY 3)

After lunch, act separately for each purpose. Mr. Doctor, Mr. Liz and Mr. Nibe are connecting the hands of the sleeping child and carrying the sleeping child. Gil who saw it took on his back instead and took him to Kumahouse.

To the members who go to the town, the local apartments will show you. It seems that Lulina goes along with this.

The fishing group seems to participate in fishing as well as Marina escorting Noah, Morin, Karin and Elena.

"Fina, Shuri, it's a game,"

Noah declares a basi declaration.

I will part with you here to catch a different ship from Noah.

We head for Kuro's grandpa's ship. It will be me and Fina to ride a grandchild of Kuro's grandfather, to Mr. Tilmina and Mr. Genz to Shri. If you do fish, I thought that my family was together and invited me.

"Dad, can you catch a big fish?"

"I used to go fishing a long time ago, sometimes I caught such a big fish at that time."

To Shuri's question, Mr. Genz spreads his hand and makes an appeal that caught a big fish.

"Oh, was that right? Ray is definitely caught, there are memories that genz can not catch and complains."

Mr. Tilmina smiles and denies the words of Mr. Genz who boasts of catching big fish. Mr. Genz is upset by Mr. Tilmina 's words.

"Well, after that, I caught when people were not watching."

Mr. Genz answers while swimming his eyes. I know that attitude is uttering a lie.

"Well then, I'm looking forward to how much fishing skill has improved."

"... but, fishing is a long time and my arms may be dull ..."

Something, this time I gave up excuses. Even though I had been saying big things to Shi until a while ago.

But irrespective of that, Tirmina will catch up.

"Shuri, father catches big fish"

"True? Dad, do your best,"

Shri invites Gents to be pure and innocent. Mr. Genz, who can not say unreasonable to smile like that, drives himself.

"... .. Oh, leave it up, I'll catch a big fish"

He promised me with a chest tight.

Oh, Mr. Genz 's face is puffy. You ought to admit that I am obediently a beginner. More and more wounds are spreading. Perhaps it is a type that drives yourself and demonstrates its power? I can not see it like that.

Even Tirumina does not have to bully Gaenz so much.

However, as for Mr. Gentz who is looking up this time, it is bad, you can not follow.

"Is Yuna Oneeka there?"

"Fishing? Nothing I've done."

I answer without finding a lie to Fina's question. It can not be helped even if you put up your prosperity in such a place. Only Mr. Genz's nobunai is sorry.

Fishing I was withdrawing, I can not do things like outdoor.

"Can you catch big fish?"

"Well, I do not know until I try it."

I will not say anything that will bring expectations. Because it is poor if you can not catch it.

We get on the ocean of Kuro's grandpa and go to the sea. It's a big ship. Besides Kuro no Ota chan, fishermen get in. Everything seems to be the son at the bottom of grandparents. Well, it's not amusing that there are several sons. By the way it was the first son to become the mayor.

The ship in Milila's town is a sailing ship. When the sail is set, the ship starts to move. What is different from the ship of the original world is that the manast of the wind is used. I have heard of Damon before. It is an apprentice fisherman to move a ship using a magic stone. It is a half-fisherman who alternately uses wind and magic stone. It seems that it will become a fisherman of age that it is possible to move a ship with only natural winds. Is it like an auxiliary wheel of a bicycle?

The ship gradually moves away from the port. Noah and other masses on other ships are waving their hands. On the other hand, Fina and Sri also wield their hands.

And when I saw the ship where Noah rides, I saw it. I rub the eyes. It is not a mistake. There was a bear shaped top on the top of the mast on which the sail was stretched. I scratched my eyes many times and confirmed it.

I also check the ship where I ride.

.....is there. It's expensive and hard to see, but a small bear is above the mast.

Perhaps Kuro's grandpa is doing a substitute for a bear?

Finalists are not aware of bears in the mast because they are watching the ocean. Therefore, I decided to pretend not to see it.

When the ship leaves the harbor, I head to the grandpa's grandchild because I want to hear it.

"Where is the island where the example appeared?"

Looking at the ocean, I see some Kojima-like things, but I do not know which is the moving island. To say clearly it can not be determined unless it is a fisherman on the sea like every day.

"From here, I can not see it"

According to Kuro's grandpa's story, it seems that it will not be visible unless it goes to the more offshore direction.

Therefore, it is also the reason why only fishermen are not known.

Well, at least I want to know only the direction. If you know the direction, you can go to the island with a bear 's walking on the water.

"Can I go near you?"

"My girl is interested in the island that appeared so much?"

I can not answer with loud voice "There is!!"

"Well, it's an adventurer, so I wondered what kind of island it is,"

Drop a little voice tone and answer as if you are a little interested.

"And there are things about Kraken, and if it's a dangerous island you'll be in trouble"

"There is no danger if you do not come in. If it suddenly appeared suddenly, it would not change like an ordinary small island ... No way, did she go up?"

"I will not go, there will be a whirlpool and I will not be able to approach it, but if there is something about it, I think if we can understand the direction of the island, we can deal with it"

I will arrange the appropriate things. There may be treasure, so I can not say I would like to go. Then it will be with a fisherman who sank the ship. My grandparent does not feel good and may not tell me the location of the island.

"Well, if you only look from afar, it will be nice."

Kuro's grandparents change the destination where the ship goes. The ship moves steadily from the port.

"The ship will get smaller"

Shri sees another ship. Other ships are heading to the point where they fish each fish. Only Kuro's grandpa's boat is moving in a different direction.

Finalists are enjoying the ship purely without knowing that they are headed for the island. After a while, Kuro's grandpa is calling out.

"Lady, that island is like that"

Look at the direction of pointing Kuro's grandpa. The distance is quite far. In this position I can only see ordinary small islands. But I can see the green, I can see that the trees are growing.

I use the skill of the bear's map and check the place. The place which I went by ship to a dark chart was created as a map. It is incomplete as a map, but if you go to the island there is no problem. There will be a mysterious island on the other side of this ship. Then I only pray that the island will not move.

"Even if you ask her, she will not come any closer, because I can not break what I ordered himself."

I have no problem if I know the direction. My grandfather flips the ship and heads to the fishing point when I say thank you.

When I came to the fishing point, my grandfather and my son teach Fina to fish. As well as Fina, he is listening seriously to Mr. Gentz who can fish.

Everyone who taught how to fish drips threads. Looking at the rod, you can see things that look like reels.

Is that a manastone?

A manastone is fitted in a place where it looks like a reel. Or would you draw a thread with the power of a magic stone?

"Does Yana's sister do not fish?"

"I am looking at it slowly"

I am not interested in fishing. I like to bow down. I do not like to hang the rod and wait. I'll do it if I try. If you do not do it, you do not feel like doing it.

"Let's do Yuna-nee chan"

Shri grabs my dress.

"I am fine"

"Eh ~ ~"

"Well then, I will lend it so much instead, so I thought"

"Kuma-chan?"

I usually summon the size of the size. The ship will not lean with the extent that summoned Bearly.

"Bear fishing together with Shuri"

When I say so, it sometimes crowns "kun".

"Can you fish, Kuma-chan?"

"Well, but I think it will be more useful than me"

Shuri goes fishing with a solemn.

I summon normal size bearings and lay it down like a lie down. I will lie down to lean on.

Yeah, I feel good. It's fluffy cushion.

Once in a while, be sure to monitor the ocean. I do not think Kraken will show up. Dangerous sea creatures may attack us. It's like insurance.

As I shook on the ship, I saw fins. Fina drips the string and looks at the sea. Shuri is fishing together with so - called. I am fine with thanks to bear equipment. Is it not hot in the shriest when it is held in a mild case?

Mr. Genz has a figure saying "I will catch absolutely big fish", and Tirumina seems to be smiling. I see such a situation, I hear a voice. Although the ship is shaking, I do not feel seasick, whether I am of constitution or thanks to bear equipment. I feel sleepy when leaning against the fluffy cushion of Kumakyu. "Haha ~" If you do a little big a little bit, you fall asleep.

"Yuna's older sister, Shri, get up."

The body shakes. When you open your eyes you have Fina. And from the side "Oee-chan?" I heard a sleepy voice. When I saw a person, Shri caught me and was asleep.

"Look, get up as I go home."

"Oya-san, did you catch fish?"

Shri gets up while stretching small.

Why is Sli sleeping beside me?

"A big fish caught"

"True!"

Shri go up and go to see the fish.

"Did you catch Fina?"

"Yes, Kuma-chan helped me, so I caught a big fish."

When heard the story, Shri got tired of fishing early, watching the inside of the ship, and looking at the sea. It was said that she was asleep next to me.

For fishing people say Fina and Tirmina have caught several fish. I do not want you to ask Mr. Genz's result.

"Thanks to Kuma-chan who caught, Kuma-chan brought the rod. It was cool. In the end I caught my mouth, and pulled with a lot of fish, I got such a big fish."

Fina moves the hand to the left and right largely, and explains how the soybean caught the fish. Crying "Kuu-oh" with the feeling that the next to Fina is so great.

Well, what are you doing? Was it possible to do such a thing?

For the time being, I will strove my head and compliment.

CHAPTER 359

BEAR, COME BACK FROM FISHING (DAY 3)

I heard from Fina that Mr. Genz learned that the fish were not caught. But Shri who does not know about it is about to ask Mr. Genz.

I cry out in my heart "Do not ask me!" No, my wish can not be received.

"Which one is the fish the father caught?"

Shri inquires while looking into the box containing the fish.

"Well, that is"

Mr. Genz has a troubled look. When you are watching Mr. Genz, you will be toothed. Tillina comes near me with a smile there. Perhaps, I intend to pierce the stop! Is it? Mr. Genz's ^{life}HP It is 0. Mr. Gents can not be seen watching poorly.

"Shuri, this is the fish the father caught"

"this?"

Well, there is a figure that Mr. Tilmina points to the fish in the box. Mr. Genz was also surprised at Tirmina 's words.

"To be precise, my father and I caught a big fish caught on my fishing rod, I could not catch it alone by my father, when my father helped me, my father It was good. "

"Tirumina"

"Dad, it is amazing!"

When Shuri rejoices, she embraces Gents. Mr. Genz strokes such a head. And, looking at Tilmina, Mr. Tilmina returns a smile to Mr. Genz.

"You are kind, mother"

"Yes!"

Fina who was watching the situation nods happily.

Apparently, my side as a father ^{Potatoes} Keep She seems to have drooped.

When I came back to the harbor, other ships were already back.

Noah is coming as soon as she was waiting for the boat.

"Did you bring fina, shuri, fish? I got a big one, please show me the fish you caught."

Apparently Noah seemed to want to show it soon, as a big fish caught.

"Well, this is the biggest fish I caught."

Show fish of the size that Fina seems to have caught sneakily. At that moment, Noah's face was changed.

"Wow, it's big, which is Shuri?"

"That, because I was asleep, I have not caught it."

Explain that Shri slept with me with a bear.

"Wow, that's it, I feel like I lost."

Noah falls further.

The result of the game was the fish which Fina and the fish which it caught cheaply were the biggest. It will become Noah at the next point, continue with Mass, Shea, and become a sleeping sleep.

"It's unbelievable that Kuma-chan will be helping her, and it's enviable that Sli also sleeps well with Yuna."

When Noah who was not able to be the first to envy while inflating his cheeks, she pierced her mouth.

"If you are fishing, Noah also borrowed the hands of Marina, so you can not tell Fina-chan."

"That is, it can not be helped because the fish was big and it was impossible for one person alone"

"If that is the case, Final will be with you as well"

"Wow, Yes"

I can not complain if I say to my sister Shea. Well, fishing is my first experience so it can not be helped. If it is a small fish, it is impossible for only a big fish to be alone. Although I borrowed the power of others, I think that what I caught is amazing.

Incidentally, it seems that masses and other children have also caught them by borrowing the power of fishermen.

Shea says that she fished it up alone, so Shea is the best fishing match.

"Let me lose this time, Yuna, please lend me a cigarette next time, then I can catch a bigger fish"

Well, maybe it's supposed to be cheated by Kumo?

If you do fish fighting, I feel like I have to catch it with my own power. Is it severe to ask a 10 - year - old girl for it?

"At that time I will lend you when I get on a ship together fairly"

"It's a promise."

I made a promise, though. I do not know if I have the opportunity to fish. Every time, we can not ask fishermen. Then, you can choose between making a ship by yourself or fishing without taking a ship. Yesterday, Noah said that some people were fishing at the rocky place, and those over there might be realistic.

Then when you are watching a massage or a fish caught by Shea, other children will show you the fish they caught. There were unusual fish and octopus inside.

"Yuna older sister, I caught a big fish"

"Octopus, I felt sick"

"Small, but I got a lot caught"

"Yuna older sister, look at me"

"Yuna Onee, Eating the Fish I Caught"

"My mother"

"Eat also with me"

Everyone tries to make me eat the fish they caught. I am glad that everyone's feelings, but I can not eat so much alone.

"Well, everyone, thank you. Tonight we will have cooked by apricot, so let the director and Lizu eat it."

When I say so, the children nodly obedient. When I ate the fish that everyone caught, I was about to become a pig instead of a bear.

No matter how much I can withhold it, this is a 15 year old girl. I have shame. Even if it is not, I have to be careful with eating too much, because I have a quarrel punipni.

I thank the fishermen who took me on the ship and return to Kumahouse. It seems that fishermen will carry the fish caught later. I'm truly indebted for your help.

When coming back to Kumahouse, the children will head to the director. I caught octopus as to what kind of fish I caught, it sounds bad, I hear a lot. Ms. Nifu is listening to the director and Dr. Riz talking about the children with a smile.

Looking at three people, Mr. Niep think that they became friends with the children. Children gather in Mr. Nibe naturally. However, there are many children mostly around the director.

After a while, the group that was exploring the town will also come back.

Then, like the children in the group who was fishing, he rushed over to the director. Really the director is a popular person. Every child talks happily. It seems that the group who visited the town enjoyed it.

By the way there were children who came to me and talked to me.

And the fisherman brought the fish caught by the children, asked the apricot for cooking, I decided to prepare the bath before meal and let me go ahead.

"Talking about that, Mr. Yuna, do you know?"

As I soaked in the bathtub and healed the tiredness around the greeting, Noah asked me to hold a loose bear. As she enviously envied me and I slept with the bear, I gave it a nominal cleansing body. Once it is repatriated, it will be beautiful, but it is not easy for both people to wash their bodies, so I asked Noah and Mass to wash the body of the bearish bowl somewhat. However, because the washing of the two people was terrible, it became full of bubbles, so I stopped in a hurry.

"It seems that the island suddenly appeared in the sea without anything, it is strange that suddenly an island will appear"

Apparently, Noah also told the fisherman about the mysterious island.

"But I asked to see the island, but I refused it."

"There are whirlpools in the surroundings and it seems dangerous because it seems that the ship trying to approach has also sunk, so it can not be helped."

"But the island said that the island moved, do the island move really?"

"Because there are floating islands, does not it move if it is swept away by the ocean current?"

"But if there are such moving islands I'd love to go, I wonder if there is any way to go"

There is, but if you say such a thing, I know that I want to go, so I will not say such a thing. I do not know what dangers the island has.

"If you ask for fishermen forcibly, Noah is the daughter of the lords of the clionia, so it has something to do with influence"

"I will not do such a thing - if I do such a thing, my father will be scolded."

Inflate my cheek and deny my words.

"I wish I could take a kuma chan."

Noah strokes the so - called back which is chilling in the bathtub, making it happy.

And as I got up from the bath, I got the Noah and the Mass to dry the so - called bear curd with a dryer and brush it.

"It got fluffy"

They hug their happy elegance which is fluffy.

CHAPTER 360

BEAR, MAKE A WATER SLIDER (DAY 4)

Rising from the bath, the dinner of the day was seafood dishes such as fish and octopus caught in the sea lined up on the table.

At the dining table each child talks happily about today's event.

"Yuna older sister, what will you do tomorrow?"

"I came to the sea, so I should play with the sea, have you got tired of it?"

"No, it's fun"

I can not see a lie in that smile.

Tomorrow I decided to play in the sea like the first day. I was thinking of going to a mysterious island together with a bear, but I was invited by Fina and Noah. If you refuse here, there is the possibility of being suspicious, so we decided to go to the beach together.

If you go to the ocean, you might as well make it for the children, even in the playground. If you make a playground, you may be able to go to a mysterious island while playing in that playground.

The next day, after finishing eating, the children return to the room to prepare to go to the sea. I also tried to go back to the room to change into a bathing suit to make a playground in the sea. Once you wear it it is the same twice or three times. Even a bear costume had gotten used as long as I was wearing it. The swimsuit is also less resistant for the second time than for the first time.

..... I thought so. But when I came back to the room I collapsed with the words Shelly put on.

"Yuna, which swimwear will you wear today?"

It goes without saying that my mind stopped at that moment. People are surprised to say that no words come out, but they may be true. At that time I issued a word "eh" and no more words came out. When you return to me, it is already late. Shelley said "I'm looking forward to it" after it went to the girls' room.

Well, that means you have to wear a different bathing suits? Moreover, do I have to wear a different swimsuit every time I go to the beach?

If you change the swimsuit every time you go to the sea, you will have to make a swimsuit a couple of times by putting this time.

Even if I refuse it, I can not think of an excuse. I can not tell Shelly not to wear any other swimwear. I can not find the word to refuse soon, I am at a loss and come to my room on the third floor.

Then there were three people in front of the room, Noah, Shea, and Mass, who had already changed into swimming suit.

"Ms. Yuna, please lend me a bear kima kuma, I will play with the children in the orphanage properly, please."

"Separately, but you can not afford one,"

"Yes, I promise."

When you open the door of the room, the bear - fringed bear is rolled up in the bed. When we enter the room, a coarse crowd is coming. I say to return to normal size to play with Noah and children.

"Thank you, Mr. Yuna"

Noah and Mass, Shea go down the stairs gladly and together with the bear.

Well, I lent without thinking, but I may have failed thought to go to a mysterious island. It was also taken care of by swimsuits, which is why I did not think about anything. Later on, I had to get back on one side later.

Anyway, I have to clean up the problem in front of me.

I arrange bathing suits on the bed. There are many kinds of salvation at least, it is about not to choose a school of water. The criterion for choosing my swimsuit will be which one I do not want to wear. Then the swimsuit you wear inevitably decreases. And the remaining swimwear used white and black colors. It became a separate swimsuit. I can have a stomach but I will endure it. I ate breakfast, but that's fine. Touch around the stomach. Just because the flesh is bad, the stomach should not be inflated.

When I look at Puyo Puyo's arm, I think that it would be better to train the body and apply muscles. But, I've been running muscle training many times in the past but there is no chance of lasting.

I hope to build a muscle tray with a bear equipped. There is no way I could do such a thing. I sigh a little.

Even so, unlike a one-piece swimming suit, embarrassing swimwear with a lot of exposed skin. However, I tell myself to Mashu rather than scoop water. The question is whether there is a third or fourth time. To the worst, Sherry may well decide that these two are favorites.

I changed clothes to a separate swimsuit, I put bear gear on hands and feet as usual.

I want to hide a big towel here and hide the body, but Sherry is waiting outside the room. Sherry came when she chose bathing suits earlier. Because I changed clothes, I told you to go to the beach first, but Sherry says she is waiting outside the room.

When I take a deep breath, I decide my belly and leave the room. Outside the room there is a sherry like a school of water. "Sherry" and the name are written in the chest. Sherry looks at me and smiles like flowers bloom.

"Yuna's older sister, the suit you wore the same as the day before, suits you, but that swimwear suits you too, Fina and Sri also think so."

Sherry asks Fina and Shri in agreement to agree.

"Yes, Yuna Onee, it suits you"

"Yuna Onee, beautiful"

"Oh, thank you"

My face may have been blown up.

Three people who are sweetest, though. I doubt if it really suits me, but Shelley is pleased that I am okay. Sherry looks at my swimsuit and mutters with a small voice saying "Is it better to change this place?" Or "Yuna's older sister may have other colors".

When asking for the embroidery of the aprons of apricots, it was a girl who was not confident of himself, but it seems that he started working at a sewing shop and changed. I think it's a good thing, I feel old sherry nostalgic too.

After the swimsuit presentation is over, I head for the sea with three people, Fina and Shri, waiting with Sherry. When you come to the sea, there are already kids playing. The little boy is playing with the swimming pool I made. Bears are playing mainly around Noah. It seems that he plays without promising properly. Sherry also enters such a ring.

There is a figure that the director is looking at the position of such children a little away. It is dangerous to stay outdoors for a long time, so take out the ocean's house and decide to take a rest there.

"Mr. Director, if you have a tired child, please let me have a rest"

Because hydration is also important.

Ask the doctor for things about the house of the sea. I plan to make something.

"Yuna older sister, what do you want to help?"

"I only ask Fina and Sri to confirm it."

"Are you sure?"

Fina tilts his head small.

I will take Fina and Shri and move to a position slightly away from the ocean's house.

Is this OK around here?

There are neither an obstacle nor a person in the surroundings.

When I stand towards the sea, I make a big bear at the beachfront that I made when I killed Kraken. The bear stands with both feet to see the sea. Of course, the appearance of the bear is deformed. And the reason why you made it a bear is because it gains strength.

"It's a bear."

"its big"

Shri and Fina look up a big bear.

When approaching a bear I open a hole in the back part of the bear's leg and enter inside. The inside of a bear is a hollow. Because the inside is dark, put out light balls. A beaded light ball illuminates the inside of the bear's body.

I made the brightest inside of the bear to make a spiral staircase to the position of the head. And climb the stairs and open the hole when it comes to the position of the stomach of the bear. The sea spreads in front of you. I make a slide towards the sea. Finally, attach water manastone to the starting point of the slide and drain water from the magic stone, it is the completion of the water slider.

"Fina, hey, please slide"

Ask Fina who saw what I do at the back stairs. Then Sri is looking out from the side of Fina.

"Yuna-nee, what is this?"

"Well, the waterslider is a thing to slide and play."

"Do you slide?"

"Yeah, I'm sitting here and going sliding toward the sea."

"Can I slip?"

"Separately ..."

I asked Fina, but since she seems to want to do it, give permission.

"Shuri, wait a second"

Fina tries to stop Sri, but it is already late, Shri starts to slide on the slide. Although Fina screams, Sri is sliding without fail, and arrives in the sea. Do not worry too much because there is nothing dangerous if you follow the rules properly and play.

When Shri comes up from the sea, it runs up the stairs at great speed.

"Yuna-nee chan ... Is it OK again?"

I am asking with a look that looks funny with a wet shrivel. Water is running down from the hair.

Apparently, Shuri liked it.

"We will make a little more, so please wait a bit."

I climb up the spiral staircase and open a hole when I come around the mouth of a bear. The height has doubled. The view is also good. I make a waterslider with the bear's mouth as the starting point. This time I'm curving, spiraling and adding a slope for advanced users. Of course, I will never forget safety control so that it does not jump out.

Finally it was completed by installing water manastone.

"Fina, come on"

When I talk to Fina, I am afraid to climb the stairs.

"I want to slide!"

Shri raises his hand, but Fina says "I am ahead because it is dangerous".

I also do safety management, so my sister seems to worry though there is not such a dangerous thing.

"Then sit here,"

I grab the finer's shoulder and let him sit.

"Yu, Yuna older sister, please wait a moment"

"Do not stand,"

"Please do not push me"

I gently press the fin of Fear afraid. Fina gets a cry and slides on the water slider. Turn the curve, turn around the spiral, and landing through the slope.

Yeah, it sounds nice.

It seems that finnered Fina stood up and says something for me, but I can not hear it.

"Yuna Onega, I am also"

As I was watching the bottom fina, the shriff was coming up. I am watching over me with my eyes shining.

"Sit properly,"

"Yup!"

Unlike Fira, Shri goes sliding from myself. Final will come across with it.

"Yeah, Yuna's sister, it's awful"

"it was boring?"

"I was a bit scared, but I enjoyed it, but I wanted to prepare for the mind."

It is something I made, and I will try to slide once. Once it is not dangerous to check yourself, it is dangerous to let the children slide.

She plays a bear foot in a bearbox and sits on a water slider. Water strikes the buttocks. Then, it starts to vigorously.

Oh, swaying to the left and right, turning round the spiral. There is a slope at the end, and landing water. Water on the face.

It was my first experience, but it was fun. It may be a little higher. But, as there are many children of low age, this is enough for this time.

When I came out of the sea, Noah and children were gathering.

"Yuna, what is this!"

"Yuna older sister, I want to play as well"

"Wait a minute"

I call Gil and Mr. Rurina and teach how to slide. You must not stand. I will not run, I will keep my turn. Do not do dangerous sliding. After the previous person has finished sliding, explain things such as sliding, ask the supervisor.

Before the children play, the interior of the bear is dark, so we attach windows so that we get outside light.

Yeah, this is complete.

Children begin playing with a water slider, but witch pairs are watching a bear's waterslider as amazed.

"I can not believe how to use magic like this"

"But I'm jealous as the same wizard,"

Ell and Lerina, the wizards, let out such thoughts.

But other adults Mr. Karin, Elena and Annes are playing with the children.

Children, including Noah, began playing with bear's water slider. When I looked at the sand beach there was a shame that the existence was forgotten.

Sorry but it seems that it was released safely. I wonder if I can go to a mysterious island now?

CHAPTER 361

BEAR DEALS DISTRIBUTION OF ICE CREAM (DAY 4)

You can hear the screams of the children as you watch the water slider. You can hear the cry of a big person inside. Mr. Karin is playing with Jenny and Seino joining Elena. About 30 people even adults together. There are also two sliders, so the order will come around even if you do not line up so much. A child of kindergarten can play with a small slide coming out of a stomach of a bear, and the age above elementary school students is playing with an advanced waterslider.

Children are making noise in "Cha chak". It is peaceful to see this. It is very hard to imagine that there is a demon.

While everybody is distracted by a bear's water slider, I will repatriate the bear. Everyone is absorbed in the waterslider and I have not noticed it.

The first stage is successful. The rest is the only way to get out looking at the situation. So thinking, someone from the side holds my hand. There are Shuri and Fina in the side.

Did you mean that?

"Yuna's sister also played"

I do not know if I was noticed, but I was called out for another reason.

"Well, I am fine"

If you play, you will not be able to go to a mysterious island.

"I promised to play today."

"Yes, Yuna older sister. Let's play together."

The two will pull my hand from the side.

I can not refuse by Shuri and Fina. If it says sweet it is up to then, until I swing the hands of two people, I do not think I will go to a mysterious island. That is why the island can not be thrown away.

Therefore, I say to the two of them.

"It's just a little"

"Yup!"

"Yes!"

The two people reply happily.

But, that promise was only a little, for another reason.

Yes, I did not consider my physical strength.

Without the bear's shoes, you can not make a round trip back and forth through the spiral staircase. A bear's water slider with a height as high as the building from the 8th floor to the 10th floor is sensuously sensed. I will climb that height without an elevator. Repeat it over and over again. There was no way my leg could endure such a penance.

"Yuna-nee-chan, are you OK?"

I am pulling my hand to Shri.

I can not climb the stairs anymore. It is the limit of the leg. My feet are piked. It might be okay if you use recovery magic, but I will go to the sea house to rest.

In front of me like this the children are going up like running through the stairs. Incredible. It is impossible for me. But as I run through the stairs, Mr. Rurina is careful and slowly goes up.

It is serious if you fall injured.

I will come back to the sea house while wandering. And in the same way as last time it falls into the ocean's house.

"Yuna-nee-chan, are you OK?"

"Yuna Onee"

"Yuna-san"

"Yuna's older sister"

Shri, Fina, Noah, I worry about me falling.

Noah also played together and seemed to have worried.

"Yuna, when you escorted me ^{black Tiger} Black tiger Where was Mr. Yuna who was cool when he beat Wolf? "

She is watching me looking at me asleep asleep. That's true. Shea becomes one of the few who have seen my fight. There is no point in wondering if she sees the battle of the black tiger.

That's why it can not be said that "Because there was a bear gear."

"Where is Yuna who fought with Ruthum for me?"

I see me with eyes as if she is disillusioned.

Wow, do not look at that kind of eyes. It would be helpless if there were no bears.

"Wow, that time I was strengthening my body with magical powers"

"Is that so?"

"So, I thought it was normal when I was playing,"

This is what it is.

I say I will take a rest for a while and say to five people to go out and play.

Five people troubled by looking at each other's faces, but when I say "I'm tired just because I'm tired," five people go to the water slider to play.

"Huhu, Yuna, thanks for your work"

The director teaches us a smiling cup containing cold water. I will thank you for receiving. The doctor's doctor is tired of play, a small child is absent

"Even so, Yuna is truly amazing, easily made such a big one easily"

"The director is more amazing, I can not do it easily for the children who are not familiar"

My strength is from God. But the doctrine of the director is my own power ^{Kono}line ing. The comparison itself is wrong. Vector of magnitude is different. Master director will reach out to the child even if he does not have the power. If I had no power, I should not reach out to the orphanage. If you can not afford it you never mind others. Even just thinking so, the director is amazing. I just went by the power of gifts.

"Hehe, there is no such thing, if they did not have that, they did not smile that way, so I thank you, Mr. Yuna."

When being praised again, it becomes embarrassing. I drank the rest of the water prepared by Mr. Director instantly and confuse embarrassment.

Then from Prof. Dr. Mr. Director again, thank the birds for the care of the birds, thanked them for the work of the shop, and thanked them for bringing me a trip. I wanted to cry, "Please do not praise me any more" every time I thank you.

With such a feeling while talking to the director, the children come to drink water and come to rest.

"It's hot,"

"I'm thirsty"

"I am tired"

The children drink the water in the refrigerator. It burns on the sun and it is burning to black. Unlike me it has a healthy color. Children are the best. I am not a child, so it should not be a problem even if it is fair.

Looking at the children who are getting hot, I recall Ice.

I did not forget it. There was no timing to release. Everyone in the fishermen comes on the first day, and on the second day each acted separately. It may be just right timing now.

Even more timely, Noah and Fina come to drink water.

"I am thirsty."

"Yes, it is painful."

"They seem to be having fun"

"Yes, it's a lot of fun, both the Mass and the sisters invited me to take a break but I said one more time and I went up."

"Sli also is the same"

The two people draw water from the refrigerator and drink deliciously water.

"So Yuna's sister is OK?"

"Yeah, it's okay because I was absent, so I'm fine, I think I will give ice to everyone, so can you invite everyone and I think that we need a break."

Some may forget to recline hydrate and forget to rehydrate. In that case, it would be better to have a break all at once.

"Yes, I understand, I will call you"

Fina drinks water all at once and goes to call everyone.

"Mr. Yuna, what is Aisusu?"

"It's a cold sweet? Because the ocean is hot, I made it with Fina."

I take a big fridge out of a bearbox at the sea house. Open the refrigerator and give ice cream and spoon to Noah.

Noah passed and alternates between me and a cup containing ice cream.

"It's cold and tasty"

I take out my ice cream and eat it in front of Noah.

Yeah, the ice cream melts on the tongue. Noah also imitates me and scoops the ice with a spoon and carries it to his mouth. At that moment, Noah's face turns into a smile.

"What is !!!!!, what is it, melts in my mouth, it's delicious."

Noah will eat ice cream.

I also distribute ice cream to the director who is in the house of the sea and to the children who are absent.

"It's cold and tasty"

The director and the children will see Noah eating ice with me and eat it when I receive it.

"Really tasty"

"Collusion"

"Delicious"

It seems to be popular with the director and teacher. When I eat ice cream earlier, Fina brings children and adults who were playing in the sea.

"Younha's older sister, I brought it"

"Everyone is good to play, but let's have a break and have a cold sweet so please eat it, please help Fina, Shri, distribute"

"Yes"

"Yup"

Fina and Shri prepare a cup and a spoon each containing ice cream and hand it over. When you eat a child you receive it will look like Noah.

"Yuna's older sister, what about this?"

"I say ice cream, it's a sweet to eat when it's hot, so please eat soon, because it melts."

"I also thought of it as a pudding or a cake, but the dishes that Yuna's elder sister make are mysterious things."

"In the first place, I have not eaten such delicious sweets, even the kingdom."

Shea who is a nobleman in the words of the masses wonders while eating ice cream.

"There is no ice cream after all as the sheers noble knows."

"Yes, I do not know."

"I never ate it."

This is not Tirmina's word, but if you sell it will have profits.

But, I do not have any trouble with money. More things, collect money and make even a castle? For a moment I think about such a thing, but I do not need it.

While the children eat deliciously, the chefs are eating from a different perspective.

"Yuna, what is this?"

"It looks like you are using milk,"

"Do you also use eggs?"

Elena and Annes, then Mr. Karin asked.

"To put it simply, it was food made with milk and eggs, I made it with Fina before I departed."

"I also helped out ~"

Shri gets a little cheek when it comes to fina name alone.

"That's right, Shri also helped me,"

Praise me while stroking Shri 's head, this time another word of protest comes from another person.

"Well, why did not you invite Me when making it!"

Noah sued with a small voice saying "I wanted you to invite me."

"When I thought about making it, just because Fina and Shri came home, I just got helped out."

In addition, she got her mother Tirmina and made it with four people.

"Yuna, are you going out to the store?"

"I was asked to Mr. Tirumina, but I do not have that plan."

Till Mr. Tirumina is going out with Mr. Genz. Mr. Morin also said that he would go around the town alone, he is not in this place.

"Yeah, I think I can sell it if I sell it."

"But if you make it, Elena's work."

"Am I!?"

Elena suddenly got a name called.

"Ice is a class of sweets, I use cream and Ice cake, so I think that Elena will make it if I make it, I will teach you if I make it."

Elena is troubling my words.

"Is that ok?"

"I do not need to conceal it separately, and I think that it will be limited in the summer even if it sells. If you sell it, I think you can reduce the amount of cake making, or make it in large quantities at once and put it in the freezer I will last long. "

"I will do my best, please tell me."

When I returned to clionia, I decided to teach Elena how to make ice cream.

But if you are going to make it at a shop, it may be better because you do not have to make it yourself.

When thinking about such things, eyes meet Noah with a cup containing ice cream.

"Yuna, please give me another one!"

"I still have one, one a day"

When I say to Noah, the voice rises from various places.

"Eh ~"

"I want to eat more"

"I want to eat"

"Yuna older sister.

Apparently, everyone seems to be missing one. But, here is my heart ^{bear} demon .

"Eating too cold your stomach, even if my stomach hurts, I can not do anything any more."

A screaming voice rises in my words. This is governed by the director and Mr. Liz.

Well as expected, the words of the two people are more effective than me and children are obedient.

After that, the kids who finished eating ice will go out to play on the waterslide. Such a thing, I will see off my children.

So fluffy, you can get to the mysterious island without fear of this.

It's as calculated.

CHAPTER 362

BEAR, NOTICED (DAY 4)

When the children finish the break, they rushes out to the water slider. Noah also took the mass and ran away. The marina chase it. Fina also went for fun with Shri. Of course, I was also invited, but I said "I will take a little longer" and let them go play with them. The noisy ocean house gets quiet. We also prepared play equipment. I also handed out ice cream and let me have a break. It is no exaggeration to say that the interests of children have disappeared from me. Unless you are wearing a bear's costume, you are the only person.

Everything is as planned.

I touch my body and confirm that the bathing suits are dry. Then take out a bear's costume from a bearbox and install it. I just leave the ocean's house without being noticed.

"Yuna, are you going to go out somewhere?"

The director who is left at the house of the sea calls out.

"I'm going to go because I want to go a little.

"Yes, please be careful and go."

If there is bear equipment, it is okay even if there is somewhat dangerous thing. I wear a costume and I wear bear shoes and wear a bear puppet. It is fully armed.

It gives us the sense of security as ever. And if you have bear gear, no matter how much you move it's okay. When I finished preparation I saw the entrance to leave the ocean house, there were two figures of Fina and Shri.

"Why, Fina and Shri here, are you going out together with everyone?"

I flurry for the appearance of two people. I confirmed that I left the house of the sea properly. What is that?

"I told Sholi to go to the bathroom, so I came back."

There is Shuri 's appearing rushing into the toilet.

I had a good time not to leak, but the timing was bad.

"Maybe Yuna's sister goes somewhere?"

If Fina, I think that it is okay to say the real thing. But when Shri heard the story, he said that he would like to come with me. If you are worrying about what to do, you can call out from another place.

"Yuna seems to go alone somewhere"

When I saw a place where my voice came, there was a figure of Shea drinking drinks in front of the refrigerator.

"Why, until shea?"

"I just thought of it as a moisture before going out for a drink and just came for drinking, then Yuna began changing clothes' appearance."

.....I did not notice. I thought that there were only Mr. Director in the house of the sea. In other words, Shea was asked from the change scene to the conversation with Mr. Director.

"Wow"

"Yuna-chan, are you going somewhere?"

Next time Shri coming back from the toilet asks.

Uu, no more lies

I already have a dress like a bear and a conversation with Mr. Director is also heard. There is no word to misappropriate.

"Yunna, do not you play with me?"

Shri looks at me with pure innocent eyes. This is the eyes that Mr. Genz eats. I can not lie to this eye. I can not bear it, I will remove my eyes from Shri. However, there was Fina ahead of avoiding it.

"Maybe you are going to the island that appeared?"

"Why, why, is that!?"

I was surprised, as Fina had told me.

"After all"

I close my mouth, but it is already late.

"Because, Yuna's older sister, I was listening to the story about Kim's grandpa very interestingly, and on the ship he was listening to the location of the island, and Noah was on the island As I talked about it, I was trying to make it misleading. "

Fina will line up the reasons one by one. It seems that it was Barebare to Fina. But I wonder if it has come out so much?

I thought that poker face was good. I am using left and right bear puppets to loosen cheek muscles.

"As Fina says, I was going to go to the island for a moment but I was worried that everyone would want to go to the island together, but I thought I'd go silently. I do not know if there is any. "

If I say that I will go, Noah thinks that "I would like to go" as well.

"So, I will go to the island for a moment. Keep it secret for everyone."

Especially to Noah. And add in my heart.

"It is an island rumored among fishermen, Yuna, can I accompany you too?"

"..... !?"

"Er, Shea? Have you heard my story?"

"Because it seems interesting, anyone would like to go there."

Shia said this kind of thing as it should be said as a sister. Then it inevitably said "I want to go", Shuri says.

I see Fina as I ask for help.

But Fina told me my complexion and said, "Can I accompany you as well?"

"I think that Noah will know to leave the shriest like this as it is"

"Even if Sri is not talking, I may speak,"

There is no one on the side.

But it is rare for Fina to say such a thing. Even though it is always a role to stop Sli.

"I would like to play with Yuna's older sister"

I can not refuse if I say such a thing.

I exhale a small sigh.

"... ... It's a secret to everyone"

'You did it ~'

"Yes!"

"I will not tell anyone"

I exhale again, once again.

Making a water slider, letting everyone's interests point out, the strategy to depart was unsuccessful.

"In addition, I will obey my instructions"

I have a couple of times and there are detection skills. If it is dangerous to do so, put it on a cheek and let the three people escape.

"But I can not go on because I'm in that shape, so I'll go on changing clothes."

Look at the three swimsuits. As expected it can not walk outside the sandy beach in swimming suit.

I will bring finnas which I have changed into my clothes, leaving the ocean's house in order not to be noticed by everyone.

Well, the question is where to go from. I plan on getting on a bear for a moment. If you leave from here, children will be noticed.

In fact it is best to go from the harbor, but there will be fishermen and locals and tourists other than us are playing on the sandy beach near the harbor. From the place where such a person's eyes lie, it is impossible to get on a bear crowded.

It might be better to go out of town once. I will head out of town with my fina.

"That, Mr. Yuna, are not you going to the harbor?"

Shia asks me to head outside of town without heading to the harbor.

"I will not go, I will go without going unnoticed. When I leave the town once, I will head for the island very well on a bear ride."

"Are you going to ride the Bears, but your clothes get wet?"

"Then you should take off your clothes and become a swimwear, everyone underwear will be a swimsuit, put the clothes in an item bag."

Shea grasps the skirt's skirt in Fina's words. Under the clothes are swimming suit. Because I was in a hurry, everyone had my clothes on my bathing suits.

It may get wet if you swim with the so - called swimmer swim, but this time I will use the skill to run over the sea. Running over the sea, clothes will never get wet. However, I am worried whether I can teach that the bear can run on the sea well.

But I know that it is a summoning beast, and I also know that I can become a bear. As much as I can see, I do not think much about walking on water.

When coming near the gate to get outside the town, there is a man of the usual gatekeeper.

"Ladies, are you going outside?"

"A little bit"

"Well, since I have a lady, I think it's okay, but be careful."

I will take three people out of town. Then summon up a bear.

"Well, both of us riding. Fina and Shea. It's me and Sri."

It is physically the best. Because I am the worst in the costume, it is better to put the smallest shriff.

Final and Shia ride, and me and Sri are on the beach. The so-called toe-kun who carried us put off, leaving the town. And for a while, the cliff that killed Kraken is coming.

"What is that?"

"bear?"

"There are many Bears."

I completely forgot that this is here.

It is a stone statue of a bear that I made when I surrounded Kraken and did not escape. It is left as it is asked by grandfather's grandfather. The three men look at the stone statue of the bear in the ocean strange.

"Is that bear made by Yuna?"

"Yeah, well, keep it for the Noahs,"

When Noah knows it, I definitely say that I want to go see. It is hard if you tell other children that you want to see.

"And the reason for making it is secret"

Before asking, keep ahead.

Shea who was trying to ask is "I'm sorry."

And they come near the cliff. Three people are still watching bears in the sea. But this departure may be exactly right for me to start. I can see the town far away but I do not know what people are doing. From the town you should see only grains of sesame seeds.

"Well then, I will head to the island from here."

"Yuna older sister, I get wet clothes if I do not take off my clothes."

"It's all right, but this time it's all secret, so please bear in mind, Kumakyuu, please."

When it cripples, "Kuu - kun" cries and jumps out towards the sea.

"Clothes!"

".....!"

"..... !?"

Bearly does not jump into the sea. I run on the sea.

CHAPTER 363

BEAR, LAND ON A MYSTERIOUS ISLAND (DAY 4)

The fins cry out, but the toughness does not jump into the sea, and while the waves are dragging, it runs over the sea. Not to bounce above the puddle. It really runs along the surface like the ground.

"Wow, Kumakyuku is running on the sea!"

It makes me so happy as when Shuri got into a bear for the first time. Fina and Shea are surprised and they have no voice. There is nothing to block from the sea. There is no ship. Bearly, the bear runs over the blue sea, under the blue sky.

I do not know where people are watching, so I will instruct him to leave the land clearly.

"Yuna's big sister! Kuma-chan runs over the sea, what's going on?"

Fina who returned to me asks.

"It is a skill of a quarrel, this is a secret, please do it."

"I can not believe it, I can not believe it, I can not believe it, I am surprised to run over the ocean, even when it got smaller, but really the Bears are really amazing."

"Besides, he tells us if there are monsters nearby and we will fight,"

Fina and Shea line up the magnificence of the bear.

"Afterwards, it's fluffy"

Scully hugs the bear.

"Well, it's not Noah, but I guess you want Kumamoto Kuma-kyo."

"I also want it ~"

Shea talks about such a thing, I told Shri about such a thing.

"Because we are quarreling with my family, I can not give it."

"Then, if you get married to Yuna, you mean you can be with Kuma Kuma everyone properly"

She says it is a joke.

"If you marry Yuna Onee, can you stay with Kuma Kuma, Kuma?"

"It is so if you get married, but girls are impossible."

In the first place, I do not desire marriage. In the first place, the image does not come to be with a man. If you think so, you may not get married for the rest of your life. Well, that's fine as it does not matter.

"But I did not think there would be experiences running on water, I could talk to mother a good souvenir."

"So, do not tell anyone."

"Is it no good for mothers?"

..... I imagine.

It is known to Mr. Eleorora. First of all, it is known to Cliff and the king. And it travels from Cliff to Noah.

Consider the king root. She seems to talk to three of Princess Flora, Tiria and Queen. I do not know whether to speak to my son's prince.

Tentatively, it is not good to spread.

"Since I think that I will speak to cliffs and the king if I know of Mr. Eleorora, please do not hesitate in secret"

"Indeed it seems like a mother will talk about it, because I do not like being hated by Yuna, I will keep it silent."

"Do not tell anyone either Fina or Sri."

"Yes"

"Yup"

Both of them promise. The two of us kept silent even if Kirken's tickle was also tickled by Mr. Tirmina. Shuri says me, but the basics are good girls who keep promises. Besides, some of them are children and it is useless. Noah and Shea say. In the first place, Fina is too good to hear.

So this time it was unusual that he said he would like to come with Fina.

Bearly, the bear is far away from the land. I confirm the position of the mysterious island on the map of the bear. It is inconvenient that the map can only grasp a certain distance, but you know the approximate direction. Well, there is a harbor, so the island is in this direction.

While looking at the map of the bear, I will face the mysterious island that Kuro's grandpa learned is aimed.

"Ah, I can see the bear Mr. Yuna made."

Shri refers to the far coast. There is a bear water slider. Because of the big bear, it looks better from a distance. However, the appearance of children playing with a bear's water slider can not be confirmed with the naked eye. It seems that a person who seems to be a little person seems to be moving.

From this, if it is that degree, it should be that extent from the other side.

"From here you will not see Noah's appearance,"

"Noah-sister? I can not see it"

"Yes, it looks small and I can not see it"

"As expected, it does not look like this distance."

I did not seem to see sight like 5.0 in somewhere like a country. I can not even imagine 5.0 eyesight, but I wonder how far I can grasp it.

If you are a hunter in this world, do you have that kind of sight? But at this distance, we can not distinguish people.

I will proceed while checking the map. If you continue running for a while, you will see the island you want. I check the direction that Kuro's grandpa taught and the map. There is no doubt that island.

In the story of Kuro's grandpa, it appeared suddenly, it seems that it disappeared without knowing, there was the possibility that it disappeared overnight. I'm glad it has not disappeared yet.

"Is that island so?"

"If the island you taught is correct"

Kuro's grandpa is old, but he is not blurred. It is more firm than other fishermen. There is nothing to make a mistake in seeing.

When I get close to the island, I slowly lower the speed of the bear.

"Well then, before you go to the island, it's a precaution. If there is a danger, I will not go on my own actions, that's right, yeah, regardless of shear, Fina and Sri can not get down from the bear."

"Yes"

"Yup"

Two people who will reply properly.

If it is dangerous, you can escape and protect you if you are riding on a bear if it is rough.

Coming near the island. As Kuro no Ota says, a large whirlpools are swirling around the island. It is unnaturally wavy around the island.

In this case, it is impossible to go to the island by ship. Escape may be difficult if you get involved. Well, there were fishermen who saw this whirlpools and thought of going

by boat. Even amateurs seem to understand it as dangerous. I wonder whether he was confident in his own ship maneuvering skills or stupid.

"There really is a whirlpool around the island,"

"Yuna-san ... scary"

Sri Sit in front tightly grasps the beach.

Certainly it may be scary to see it nearby. Just watching, I feel like being sucked into whirlpools.

"It's okay if you are on a wheelchair"

"But in this case you can not get close to the island,"

"It's okay if it is a matter of how much this is the case, the problem is the place to land on the island."

Although it is impossible for a ship. It is not a ship that we are riding. It is quite simple. In the past, I have experienced crossing the river of torrent. There is nothing about the whirlpool tide. I turn around the island to the right and look for places that are easy to land. Partly, I found a place where the cliff is low. Let's land on the island from here.

"Because it passes over the whirlpools, it may be a little shaking, so be sure to be caught"

Well, I will not fall, but I will just keep an eye out. Basically, if you ride somewhat, it fits as if it sucks, it does not fall off. However, there is the possibility of falling if there is a desire to get out of oneself.

Therefore, it is necessary to be prepared if you do not fall. The three people clasp hugs so that they do not fall off each other.

It is confirmed that the so - called bear runs out, jumps over the whirlpool as it bounces. Land on the island with several jumps.

"I really crossed the whirlpool"

"Kumakyu-chan, it's amazing"

I use detection skills to check the surroundings. There is no reaction of demons within the range. A coarse toothbone does not show a reaction to inform danger. But there is the possibility that there are ordinary beasts even without the danger of demons.

I descend from the beach.

"Because they can not get down."

"Yes"

"Yup"

The two answers.

"When you come to such a place, I'm getting excited."

When she comes down from her weakness, she takes out the sword from the item bag and hangs it on her waist.

Surely I am thrilled. Going to new places is fun. But, it may be because there are finals from one person. It is more fun to play the game than to solo games.

I have a lot of solo experience, so I will say so, no doubt.

"Yuna-nee, are there treasures?"

Shri inquires whilst his eyes shine. Did you mean, I wanted treasure, so you said you want to go?

"Come on, Shuri want treasure?"

"If you find it, give it to your mum and dad"

To Tirumina? An unexpected word came out.

I look towards Fina.

"Er, Fina. Are you troubled with so much money? Is household budget painful?"

A 10 - year - old girl may worry about strange household expenses, but I asked because I was curious. Once, I am hiring. I have to think about it if it seems to be struggling.

However, Mr. Tilmina 's money should be given accordingly. Mr. Genz works also for the adventurer guild. I think that I will not be bothered by money.

Perhaps, Mr. Genz is drowning in alcohol?

"Uh, thanks to Yuna's sister, I have not been bothered by money.Suri, why are you giving your treasure to your mum and dad?"

"As my family increased, I told you it costs me money."

"family!?"

Maybe, baby on Tirmina's belly?

"Fina, is that so?"

"Wow, I do not understand."

Apparently, it seems Fina does not know. If you really have a baby in Tirmina's stomach, you have to celebrate.

But Shri, I was thinking about such a thing.

"There may not be any treasure, but I hope you can find souvenirs, something."

"Yup!"

First of all, in order to confirm the topography of the island, we decide to go around the beach. It starts with me and shea, Fina riding the rear behind, and Shuri riding in the beakkami.

The disturbing grass is mowed with wind magic. There has been no evidence that a person passed by for a long time. Is it difficult to get to the center of the island?

You can cut the grass, but you can not cut trees. I hope there will be places to go easy somewhere. When walking with a tokotoko, Fina who is behind raises a voice.

"Yuna's older sister, I have an orange"

There is a lot of Oren fruit in one big tree in front of me. Well, it is orange. Well, even in Climonía, I am seeing and eating it.

I am light and take jumping and tasty Oren. And we will deal to everyone.

"it looks delicious"

"Yuna, you do things great easily, do not you think?"

Peel off the skin and eat the fruit of Oren. I feel more tasty than I always eat.

"Kumakyu-chan, Ahn"

When Shri stretches out his hand and throws it in front of the mouth of a bear, the beak curd bends its neck and eats well. Fina who saw it makes imitation and makes it eat something.

But this tree is getting on. There is a tree with apple as you walk further.

Since she was eating like Shri, I will take it like Oren.

Perhaps, this island is a treasure hut of fruit?

CHAPTER 364

BEAR, WALK ON THE ISLAND (DAY 4)

"But it's a beautiful place, is not it?"

Walking along the coast of the island. Surprisingly few plants and few walks. There are places that I am likely to go inside the island. It seems that everything is not covered with plants.

The view is good and beautiful for the distance to see as Shea says. However, as I see the bottom of the cliff, the whirlpools are turning, so I also feel scared. There is no discomfort even if it is said that the boundary between heaven and hell.

The most uneasy is whether Fina falls down. As Fina and Sri also keep guarding and riding in a bearish spiral, there is no worry about it.

Looking towards Shri, I gave one of the two apples I took earlier, I grabbed another apple with a little hand and I gazed it deliciously.

"Kumakyu-chan, it's delicious,"

"Ku-san"

If the fruit is this way, it may be good to put the bear's transition gate and come to pick it up whenever you like.

And keep on walking, I will find a banana next time. No way, I did not think there was even a banana. But the banana was green and I could not eat it soon. I want to come to pick it up next time.

I see the plants that are growing up around me again.

Well, I thought it was strange to walk. After all, the island is variously amusing.

"Yuna, is not this island amissing?"

"Does she think so, too?"

There are fruits regardless of region and season, plants are growing. That is a coconut tree. I feel there are plants in the world on a small island. If this island is moving all over the world, there is plenty of potential for birds to carry seeds.

But whether it grows up is another story.

"Because I merely saw it with an illustration in the school, I can not say clearly, but plants in different areas are growing."

"right"

I will nod in the words of Shea.

In the beginning I am pleased that there is an orange and an apple, but there will be no banana or palm tree. Even if you go to various places on a moving island, plants with different environments can not grow.

Maybe, have you come to a weird island?

At first, I will check with the detection skill, but there is no reaction of demons. It would be nice if my thought is too much.

"Is that so strange?"

Fina who does not know what is strange is asking.

"Yes, it is strange that that tree is with the apple tree"

I mean a tree with a banana.

"Plants are different, depending on the area, what grows up is different, although there are of course similar, but there are things that grow only in that area"

"That's right, I did not know."

Well, I do not go to school, there are plants to see for the first time, and there is no use without knowing.

"I also knew it at the school, so I will not be shy."

And we check the surroundings and make a half round around the island.

After about half a turn on the island, I go out to the place I opened. There is no reaction of demons so far. It seems there are no monsters on this island. Beasts are not coming.

"Wow, that's pretty"

It is a bit high and you can see the horizon. That's beautiful. There is nothing but the ocean.

"The ocean is going on forever"

Fina spreads both hands and breathes heavily. Shuri imitates it.

"Yuna older sister, what is there beyond this ocean?"

"Well, I do not know because I've never been there, but I guess there will be a land if I move forward, I think there are strangers there."

"I wanna see"

"I too"

"Yes, someday I want to see it."

Someday I would like to go to another continent. I wonder if it will be a country of harmony if going from here.

But, it is troublesome to board a ship for days.

When I get off the hill and try to go around the other half of the way, Fina finds something.

"Yuna older sister, who is that?"

There is a big unnatural big stone at the end to which Fina points. Fina approaches the big stone as he gets off from the spirit.

"Yuna older sister, letters are written on this stone"

We rush to the word of Fina.

"Is this a monument?"

Characters are engraved on a monument which is higher than my back.

For a moment, I thought that it was someone's grave, but it seems to be different. Is the stone monument left for a long time, it is dirty. I use water magic to remove stains on the stone monuments.

Well, what is it written?

"Tell those who came to this island. I pray that those who knew about this island are not malignant. If anyone came to the island by accident, leave before the island starts moving. "

How is that? A person with malicious intent knows that the island moves.

"... Kluna-Hulk"

I am surprised to see the letters written at the bottom, when I try to read more.

"What's wrong?"

"Here's the name of Kluna-Hulk"

Shea points to the place where the name is written.

"Who?"

"Yuna, you do not know!"

Yeah, I do not know I came from another world. Could it be a person who is unfriendly if you do not know it as a super celebrity? I see the direction of Fina and Sri.

"I do not know"

"I do not know"

Was good. There were two unknown companions.

Apparently, it does not seem to be that famous name. From the tastes of Shea, I thought that it was a name that everyone knew. If it was a celebrity anyone knows, it may have been disturbed.

"Eh ~ ~, do not you even know three people? Kuruna-Hulk, Kruna-Hulk"

Even if I have a name repeatedly, I do not know what I do not know. Whether it is a historical figure or a celebrity alive now, not in my knowledge of a different world history, months.

"So, who is it, Hulk?"

"Kuruna-Hulk: A rank adventurer and famous for adventurers"

She does not know what he does not know although it is powerful.

"I'm sorry, I do not know"

"Yes, I do not know."

"I do not know"

Three people say, she is depressed.

"If you're an adventurer, I thought that everyone knew."

"So, is that Kuruna-Hulk famous?"

"Yes, some adventurers aim and others are written in school textbooks"

"You're an adventurer?"

"Rather, it is famous as an adventurer, I'm going to a place where nobody goes to dangerous zones and people. It discovers plants that no one knows, and subjugates monsters that no one has seen. It is a great person, there are a lot of things that I have learned of new facts thanks to him. "

Sheer will explain with excitement.

Kuna-Hulk was such a celebrity.

"In other words, is this stone thing made by adventurers Kuruna-Hulk?"

"If someone did not falsely name Kluna-Hulk, I think so,"

"Well, there is no need to deceive the name on an island where no one like this will come, so the real possibility is high."

I will read the continuation of the letters written on the stone monuments.

"If someone who knows about this land appears, I believe that he is good-will. Touch the stone monument and put its magical power in it. Things that are malicious are allowed to touch. "

And finally the name is inscribed. I tried to touch it with magical powers, but she is touching the petapeta and the stone monument.

"What are you doing?"

"Well, because those with good intent touch it, but there is no response."

Shuri also touched Petapeta after imitating the shea touching Petapeta and the stone monument.

"Does not she have malice?"

"Yuna, it's awful"

"Yuna-nee-chan: I am not a bad girl ~"

Even though I told Shea, she cheeked up to Shri.

"Just kidding, you have little magical power?"

I have written magical powers.

I touch stone monuments on behalf of the two of us. And put the magical power in it. Then the monument shines.

"It's dazzling."

"Wow, it's dazzling,"

"Shuri"

Everyone closed their eyes and I could see Fina shielding Shuri with my back. I also close my eyes with a bear puppet. And the light gradually fade away. When I opened my eyes and looked at the stone monument it was where the book came out of the stone monument. And when it comes to me slowly, it falls on a bear puppet.

A book from a stone monument?

"Yuna, are you okay? Is that the book?"

"It came out of that stone monument"

It is surprising that something unexpected happens occasionally whether to say different world.

"Yuna, that is possibly a book by Kuruna-Hulk!"

"what is that?"

"This book is written with a story about the adventure of Kuruna-Hulk, it is a book trusted as a document"

Something seems to be a rare book that seems to come out in the game.

"It's impressive that such books are here." Yuna, please show me. "

I will stare at the book with the momentum that is about to skip.

"I also see ~"

"I want to see it"

I will open the book so that everyone can see. Well, "I think that having this book in hand is a good intention. Those who have malice in their hearts can not pick up. "

I do not know how to judge, but when it is said that there is good intentions, I feel ashamed. Before that I am good intentions? It's me of a chunk of myself. Is this good faith criterion, is not it wrong?

When I try to read more, unexpected words come out from everyone.

"It is pure white"

"I have not written anything"

"Er, it's not a book by Kluna-Hulk!"

"What is written properly"

"Well, it's white and I do not write anything, that's right, Fina, Shri-chan"

Shea consents to two people to agree.

"Yes, I have not written anything."

"Yeah, I have not written anything."

Apparently, it really does not seem to be visible to everyone the letters on the book.

"It's Kuruna-Hulk's book, apparently I can only see it,"

Does that mean that magical power is related?

"Is that so? It is regrettable that you can not read Kuruna-Hulk's book, Yuna, what is written in the book?"

I turn lightly through the book and look lightly.

"Apparently, that Kuna-Hulk has written that the explorer examined this island,"

Perhaps the mystery of this island is written?

CHAPTER 365

BEAR, KNOW ABOUT THE ISLAND (DAY 4)

When I try to read Kuruna-Hulk's book, I hear a pretty squeaking sound like "ku ~".

"Yuna-nee-chan, I am hungry"

Had you got hungry, you ate one apple earlier?

I think pregnant belly expands considerably though. But it is not Sri's words, but maybe the hungry may have been empty. There seems to be no monsters, and if a dangerous animal approaches, a bean sprout teaches us. Jump off if the island starts moving.

Besides, in the hot sunlight, I came walking. Fina and Shri may be hot while riding freely.

"The wind was blowing, so it's okay."

"Yeah, that's fine."

Two people say, I will take a break and decide to eat lightly.

Put a rug on the ground, take out the bread from the bearbox, and sit together. I read books of Kuruna-Hulk while holding bread in my mouth.

"If you do not know this island, tell those who got this book. This island is on top of tarugui "Tarugui? I have never heard of it. The name of this island?"

"It's better to get out of the island as soon as possible. The island will start to move. If the whirlpools are strong and can not come out, there is a similar monument on the way to the left hand from this monument. The escape method is written on a monument. "

And the way to get out of the island are written. What do you do if the ship is broken and drifts in the first place? I want to thrust in with.

Also, it was written that this book can be read only when on this island. Anything, if you leave the island you say you will go back into the monument. How does that mean?

Are you going to fly away as you leave the island? In that case, what will happen if you put it in a bearbox?

I wanted to try, but I will be in trouble if I do not get it again, so I will stop doing things like experiments now. But it is a pity that you can not take it out. As long as I hear Shea 's story, Kruna - Hulk' s book seems to be worthwhile, so I wanted to put it in hand. Well, if you can put it on the island any time, you can read it, that is no problem with that.

"Yuna, did you understand what?"

When I am reading a book, Shea who is eating bread asks.

"Yes, you know she is tarugui?"

"Tarugui? It is that tarugui, is not it?"

I do not know which tar tag. It's a name that you listen for the first time in the first place. Perhaps, is Tarugui famous?

I also wrote suddenly that Kuruna-Hulk's book "This is Tarugui".

"Does not Yuna know about Tarugui?"

"Yeah, I do not know, maybe it is famous for Kuruna-Hulk?"

Because it is a different world history, since it is several months, there are many who do not know. At first, I asked Fina and Shri, but I got a reply saying "I do not know" "I do not know".

"Well, well-known is famous, but people who do not know may not know that Tarugui is the name of a legendary creature of the sea."

"Legend....."

Is a legendary sea creatures a tortoise? whale? octopus? squid? Or is it a creature that I do not know?

But if a living thing is a demon, tarugui should respond to detection skills though. Is not it a demon? Even if it is not a demon, if it is a dangerous creature, it is supposed to be told by the wearer. But even if I look at the bear, he is eating bread fun and shriftily. There was no reaction when approaching the island.

When I hear legend, phoenix or sacred beast comes to mind. Because it is the sea it is a holy turtle or a holy worm? I tried arranging kanji in brain like that, but it became a kanji that can not be read.

"So, what's wrong with that tarugai?"

"Apparently, this island is like Taruguii"

"Is that true?"

Shea gives a surprise voice.

"If what is written in this book is true, so what is tarugui?"

"Although the existence of Tarugui has been confirmed, I do not know where I am and what form it is, but it seems to be very big."

If the whole island is a tarugui, it is certainly a big creature. If you check on the bear map, the diameter 1 km is excellent.

"There are many stories that tarugui comes out. There are talks that the ship that struck Tarugui was annihilated, and there was a story that helped the boat attacked by demons. In addition, the inhabitants of the village where the disaster occurred. There are also stories that saved people in the village by putting them on their backs, so there seems to be some land worshipping Tarugui as a god of salvation. "

As a god. It is a holy animal right?

Well, it is a sacred beast as it is a sending of God, so it may be a sacred beast. When I look at the bear, it is lovely "I wonder?" Tilt my head. There is no dignity of Holy Beast.

"Well then, there seems to be no danger,"

"Although it is said that Tarugui is alive for thousands of years, it should not have caused such a serious incident that it actually became a disaster."

It seems that the existence of tarugui has not been confirmed in this hundred years in the story of Shea. If you are hitting people, say that you should be spreading as a dangerous being.

Indeed it is. If it hits people, Tarugui will spread because of danger. In the first place, Tarugui does not seem to show up in front of people before attacking people.

"But my story is that it was written in legends and books, it's not actually seen, so please do not count on me, is it really over here in the tarugui?"

Indeed it is. It can not be confirmed any more. It is a premise that it is true that what is written in the book of Kuruna - Hulk is true. There is no evidence that this island is tarugui. If there is a response also in the detection skill, you can be confident, but there is no response to the detection skill?

Did you mean that you are dead? Then, you can see why there is no reaction. But either way I can not draw the answer.

"Do not you write anything about Tarugui in that Kuruna-Hulk's book?"

Well, it's like hiding a book on a monument. There is a possibility that something about Tarugui is written. I lightly look through the book. I find a page on which Tarugui is written.

"Tarugui has no danger as it is communicated. However, if you give harm to Tarugui, you only have to take yourself for being counterattacked. I will come down to this place and say to those who got this book. I want you to watch Tarugui quietly. If possible, I would like you to leave without saying anyone. "

It is nice to keep it silent. It is impossible to leave.

Because it's a moving island. There are also strange foods. If you set up a bear transition gate on this island, you will be able to go to a strange land without taking a boat. The drawback is that I can not go to any place I like.

So, I agree with the first half but reject it in the second half. As long as I read books with it, I do not want Tarugui to be known to the public. Three people also need a speech.

"Yuna, were you written something about Tarugui?"

"It seems okay if we do not send hostility to the story of Shea."

So you wrote that you are praying that the monument is not malignant?

Besides, the fisherman's ship did not approach with malicious intent, so that nothing happened, including the past.

If you get close to the island with hostility, is this island going to rage? I do not want to imagine.

In the first place, are you also a merit to beat this tarugui? Island, island. If you do not hostile, I think that it is good to leave it alone. Regardless of this island going up to land, if you attack the city, there is no damage if you just float in the sea.

And tell the feelings of Kuruna - Hulk to three people.

"So, this is our secret,"

"Yes, I understand"

"Yeah, I will not tell anyone."

"....."

"Shea?"

See the silence she is silent.

"Is it a big discovery like this, you keep silent? It's a big discovery, are not you boasting?"

"I will not do, as a request of Kuruna-Halk, if this story widespread, it will be hard if people come in. If what goes wrong and Tarugui begins to strike people, what will you do, Kruna- People like Hulk are also keeping the mouth, and as a person with good intentions I will not talk about having received this book because she is a good-will or a bad guy? "

"Shea-chan, is it a bad person?"

"Wow, I understand, I will not talk to anyone."

If Shuri asked me so, there's no choice but to answer that.

Well, I do not know the feelings of Shea. It's like a big discovery of the century. There is no point in wanting to talk to people. But, if people rush to Tarugui, even if they rampage, I'm in trouble. Most importantly, though I'm trying to make it my secret base here, I'm in trouble if I become known.

"Yuna-san, are you still on this island?"

Shri finished eating bread asking.

"I will do that, maybe you want to go home?"

Shuri shakes his head.

"I want to bring a souvenir fruit to my mother."

"Yeah, I should return home with delicious fruits"

"Yup!"

Stand up and tidy up the rug.

"Yuna, where are you going?"

"Well, I thought about going around the island for the first time, but I think I will head to the center of the island. If I go out to the other side as it is, I will return today."

Of course, I will escape from the island if there is any danger.

I will come alone when I come next. Therefore, I want to set up a transitional gate of bears without noticing others later.

"But I can not believe this island is tarugui"

"To prove it, we can not attack this island,"

"I do not do, how do you attack it and there is only earth on the ground that you stab a sword"

Shea lightly touches the sheath of the sword at the waist with a bangpan.

Surely she is right. In a bit of attack, I do not think the extent of being bitten by a mosquito. In the first place, it seems that there is considerable depth of soil that trees are growing so much.

You will not reach the skin if you stab your sword on the ground like that. If it attacks, will it be from the ocean floor? That is close to impossible. Well, I will not do anything like attacking though I think about it.

CHAPTER 366

BEAR, FIND A FLOWER BLOOMING ON ONE SIDE (DAY 4)

Fina and Shea ride so well that Shuri and I will move on the beach.

It is the center of the island that I aim for. The center of the island is a little high mountain. It's easy if you climb up with a bear, and if you look at it from a bit high, the whole island may be seen. Today, after confirming the island lightly from Oyama, I decided to return.

"There is a way here,"

Proceeding from the stone monument, I do not know if it was made by Kuruna - Hulk, but it was made by a person saved by Tarugui, but there is an old road.

"Even so, Kuruna-Hulk uses extraordinary magic. I was surprised when a book came out from a stone, is it possible to do such a thing?"

The attack system is the main magic that I can use. I cover it with skills.

"I have never heard of the magic of that hand, but Kuruna-Hulk was a leading wizard and he also made magic tools. Magical tools made by Kuruna-Hulk are still trading at high prices I will listen. "

I feel like a wise man from the story. Going out for a wandering trip alone, living alone in the back of the forest, such an image floats.

"It was a wonderful person, is not it?"

"Yuna-san is also amazing"

"I think so, Yuna's sister is very strong, kind, and she will protect us at any time."

"Well, Yuna has a cuddly cuddly body, she is cute and it is more ambitious than Kuruna-Hulk."

"Yup!"

"Yes!"

It might not matter if it is grand and cute. I have no ability to hide a book in a monument, nor have the ability to investigate the right and wrong of a person. Besides, I do not have my power. It is not too much to be prolonged.

"But I am not convinced about that monument, do you really understand good and bad people?"

Shea seems to have been hurt by the fact that no book came out even though he touched a stone.

"Shea is not a bad guy separately, perhaps, I think that magical power was not enough"

If magical power is just a little better, the book should have come out when Sri is touched.

I can not think Sri is a bad person. Sometimes a bad guy gets a book by letting it touch a pure child. Therefore, I think that I just did not react unless I had a certain magical power.

It was written in books as well.

Moreover, only the person who took out the book can not read, and when going out of the island the book disappears and it says going back into the monument. So it seems that you have to be on this island to read a book. What magic and a magic tool can do such a thing is a mystery.

That's why I mean wanting to keep secret about Tarugui. Well, if this island really is a living thing like a tarugui, it will be tough for you.

Bears go along the way. There must be a destination in something that there is a way.

I sat down like sitting in front of me, and opened the book of Kluna-Hulk in front of Shri's belly. I feel like reading a book from the back of Shri.

We ask trainees to pick up a move and a danger.

"Yuna-san, are there really written letters?"

Shri tried to see Kuruna-Hulk's book in front of us from various angles. Each time Shuri 's head shakes horizontally.

"Shuri, do not move your head, you can not read a book"

"I'm sorry"

Pry the bear's puppet on the top of Sri's head and apologize.

"It's written properly, but it seems that people do not want to know much, so it seems only I can see it from a monument, so I will talk about the good places I can teach later, so Shri look around. If you find something unusual, tell me. "

"O.K. I understand"

When I ask you, Shri sees kyorochiro and left and right. Well, it is unavoidable for the neck to move somewhat. I read books. This Kuruna-Hulk seemed to have lived on this island for a long time.

Wow, this is the person who planted the Oren Tree and the apple tree. What is this guy doing?

Growth is fast? Is the fruit delicious too? I certainly felt sweeter than Ole also at Climonia. According to Kuruna-Hulk's book, the possibility of tarugui is high.

Well, does that mean you are growing up sucking nutrients from Tarugui?

Is that okay? According to Kuruna - Hulk it has no effect on the human body and is said to be ordinary fruit. But, it is a consideration of Kuruna-Hulk. Well, since the person himself also eats it probably wrote it.

For a while, because books have written about food, skip the page.

Even so, I thought about trying to find out about Tarugui, I thought that I would often live on an island with nothing like this. In my case there is a transitional gate in the bear, so I'd like to come. I do not think I would like to live alone in a place where there is nothing like this.

Was it a weird person?

Tarugui seems to move around the world on a regular basis. It seems that the moving place will come regularly to the same place. So, it also appeared here once in a few years. It was written that Kuruna-Halk was using it. Besides that, it also contains something funny. It is likely to be an island with exploration.

I close the book and extend my spine.

"Have you had anything interesting?"

Ask Sri sit in front.

"No, I do not have any fruit."

"Yes, there are no animals."

"Is it about birds flying?"

You can certainly hear the chirping of birds.

Have you flew away from nearby islands?

Bearly and steadily progress. I wonder if there are any really dangerous animals?

As you walk along the place where the bear is just a little sloping, visibility expands at a stretch.

"It is a flower."

Beautiful colorful flowers are blooming in front of our eyes. It's a beautiful place.

A somewhere else sitting on a hill and making a wreath is a place that suits you. Such behavior may become suitable for Shea and Fina. Shuri seems to be looking good at running around cheerfully.

But, I do not seem to suit well either. Making a garland with a girl sitting in the shape of a bear? Do you play about flowers in the shape of a bear? Just imagining anything, I want to destroy my imagination.

Just thinking, I feel chilly.

"Yuna-san, that tree, it's pretty beautiful"

There was a big tree blooming like cherry blossoms at the side pointed by Shri.

Flowers like cherry blossoms are blooming on trees, petals are pink and beautifully blooming.

Oh, you can not rarely see such a big cherry tree. Cherry blossoms are in full bloom. It is beautifully blooming about as good as the best now.

"Yuna older, can you come down?"

"Wait a minute"

I grab the shoulder's shoulder and check with the detection skill and confirm that there are no demons.

"Yeah good,"

Shri descends from the beach and starts running. Fina and Shea who saw it descend from so-called.

"Beautiful place, is not it?"

"This tree is also beautiful"

I seem to be watching cherry blossoms in the summer, but I feel uncomfortable. It is a strange island. Even if flowers that are not related to the season are blooming, I will decide to take them.

Final run around happily in the flower.

"I am beautiful, I'd like to bring my mum and dad."

"Yeah, I want to show it to Noah."

"I want to bring it, but I can not come easily, because the whirlpools around the island are amazing, it's impossible to ship, so it's a secret that things are so secret. Even if I tell it, the number of people I can ride is fixed Because it is, it is impossible a little "

"I agree"

"I know the feelings of Fina and Shea, but keep it secret"

"Yes"

I will come near the cherry tree. It's a pretty big tree. Even if it is said that the age of a thousand years, there is no discomfort. Looking closer, it seems to be different from cherry blossoms. But it is a beautiful flower. Because I do not know the name, I will call it a cherry tree for a while.

When a bear comes near, it sits on my side. I also sit so as to lean on the bear.

"Yeah, Yuna-san ... I have a kuma-kuma-kyu-chan in my arms"

When Shri runs, she dives on a bear.

It feels good. I'm afraid I will be asleep this way. I will take a rest here for a while. It is a decision to put the transitional gate of a bear.

When it is laid-back, Fina and Shea raise their voices.

"Yuna!"

"Yuna's older sister. The flowers are shining."

Each one of the flower villas of cherry blossom trees looks light when looking at the top.

I leave the cherry tree. When I saw a cherry tree from a distance, it was shining like a Christmas illumination. Even though it is daytime, the light shines and learns even the impression. If this is night, I do not know how beautiful it is.

"Shea, do flowers shine?"

"I do not know the details, but I have heard that the flowers that magical powers caught shine, but I have never actually seen it."

"Well then, is the flower of this tree also shining with magical power?"

"I do not know, do not you write something in Yuna's book Kuruna-Hulk?"

Indeed it is. That's it. There is a possibility that something is written.

I see Kuna-Hulk's book I have. I flip through the book and book like oblique reading. Then find the page you are looking for.

There were pictures of cherry trees and flower petals there. Kuruna - Hulk, the picture is also good. People with talent have a talent for doing anything.

When I looked at the book again, it was written that it was "dangerous" with a large red letter rounded around the petal's picture. And it was written that "When this flower blooms in pink and begins to release magical power, it is recommended to run away."

what? That dangerous word.

I keep on reading the book.

Flowers color blue, red, yellow, green, white. And it is written that it will become pink once every few years, and when the flower blooms in pink, it releases magical power. The emitted magic powers a beautiful sparkle. However, it was written that at the same time bringing demons.

Well, it is not a joke.

I see the cherry blossoms in front of my eyes. It is shining like a beautiful seven color.

Finalists ^{Skimpy} A moment I am watching the cherry tree shining in the seven colors so as to forget to do.

Certainly this scenery is beautiful enough to be seen. But what does it mean to call demons? There are no monsters on this island, are they? So, is it okay?

I read books.

Demons come from the sea, the sky. If there is no monster in the vicinity, there is also the possibility that there is no damage. It was written that it was just lucky.

Is this okay?

But you had better get away.

Anyway, it is not strange as we come and it's not the main characters of games or cartoons when it glows at the right time?

"Everyone, I can hurry away from this tree!"

"Eh ~"

"Well, what is it?"

"I want to watch a little more"

"Because there is no time to explain, immediately ride the cookie thoroughly!"

I activate detection skills to confirm the surroundings. At the same time, the cheeks cried in a loud voice.

CHAPTER 367

BEAR, 3 PEOPLE TO SAFE PLACE (4TH DAY)

At the same time as we activate the detection skills, we hear a loud voice in a loud voice.

"Kumakyu-chan?"

"Yuna Onee!"

"Yuna, maybe it is a demon!"

Shri looks at the beakkamye.

Fina raises a voice and shears that she remembers how often the bear crowed when a monster appeared at the time of escort. The detection skill has the reaction of VOL glass. When VOL glass comes into the detection skill, it comes straight here. A black bird appeared when I looked up at the sky, swirling over the sky.

"That is....."

"Mr. Bird?"

"Maybe VOL glass?"

Everyone is looking up at the sky just like me.

As she says, that is VOL glass. A monster whose character is one size larger than the eagle and the beak is red. There are dozens of wol glass' s reactions in detection skills, and while you are watching the detection skills, they come into the detection skills one after another. The number of VOL glasses is increasing rapidly.

From the past experience VOL glass is not so strong one by one. We can cope without problems. However, there are many numbers. In addition, there are different finishes from the situation when fighting at the village of Elf.

That's why you can not flee to the town of Mylila, with the fins. If you escape to the town of Mirira badly you may possibly call Wol Glass into town. According to the book of Kluna-Halk, the demon says that it is attracted to that cherry tree, but there is no

guarantee that he will not chase after that. In the unlikely event I brought Wol Glass to the town of Mirira. If you attack the children playing in the sea, you will not be able to forgive yourself. It is absolutely necessary to prevent it by that much.

Several feather glasses come down to the cherry tree. Begin sticking flowers. eating?

"Yuna Onee!"

When you see the point where Fina points to, seven shining shirting bubbles appear from the cherry blossoms. It spreads rapidly, and from large bubbles from various parts, large bubbles come out.

"Beautiful"

Finalists are fascinated by a fantastic sight, but I feel bad. I'd like to see this as well as checking this phenomenon, but now I want to leave this place quickly.

My premonition will soon be reality. Woll glass which had stopped in the tree is wrapped in soap bubbles. Wol Glass rampage for a moment, but as I was sucked up, I become quiet. Did you absorb magical power? Or is it physical strength? What is that soap bubble?

Soap bubbles will capture the VOL glass from one to the next. And when I thought that the sound was coming from Oyama, the soap bowl with the VOL glass entered into a big hole around the middle stomach.

A hole in such a place?

Looking at the detection skill, the reaction of Volg glass that entered the hole disappears.

Perhaps, is that hole a part of the body of tarugui and eating VOL glass?

"Yuna older sister!"

"Yuna Onee"

Shuri who was on the beach looks uneasy.

"Anyway, I will leave"

There are many things I would like to confirm, but now I have to bring the three to a safe place. I put the three people on a cheek, I returned to where the monument was.

As you can see with the detection skills, the VOL glasses are still gathering. And, the cherry blossom tree disappears in the vicinity. Maybe, I saw it. I think that it is taken in soap bubble and is sucked into a hole.

Perhaps it is a way of predation of tarugui.

I will give a bear house from a bearbox.

"Everyone, even monsters in the Kumahouse can not easily attack, so go inside."

You can not be attacked by VOL glass in the inside of the Kumahouse. It is the safest place on this island.

"Do not you run away from the island?"

"If a demon comes around to the town of Mirira, I will endanger the town if it comes to danger, so I will see the situation for a while and I am safe because the three guards are safe."

"" Kuuu-kun ""

To the extent I deny my words, the crows crowd.

"That's right, we will protect three of you."

If I am correcting it, I will be happy if it is difficult.

"Yuna, I too"

"I will receive my instructions, if you go away I ask you two people, it will be the oldest."

Shea nods small when looking at Fina and Sri.

"understood"

When I open the door of the Kumahouse, a coarse toothbarrow with three people enters into the Kumahouse. With this, I am relieved for the time being. It will not be attacked suddenly.

"Is that soap bubble? Hole that sucked in that soap bubble"

Shea asks, but who has the answer is not here. But there are books whose answers are written.

"Told me if it comes, Kumakori, if a monster came close."

When I ask for a bear, he spreads the book of Kluna-Hulk on the table.

What is written in a book is a consideration of Kluna-Halk.

That soap bubble is what was made with magical power, which is presumed to be a bait of tarugui. There is a hole to suck in around the middle. It is written that it is better not to approach this hole.

Let's write that in the beginning. What do you do if you do not know and enter the hole.

As soap bubbles from the flower float, it says to capture the surrounding demons. It was presumed that there is a "hypothesis" and a preamble, and it is presumed that it responds to the magic stone in the body of the demon.

The reason is that even if Kuruna - Hulk was near, soap bubbles did not come close. Even if touched, it says that there was never taken in.

What are these guys doing while demons gather? Is it?

However, it is saved that I tried and tested. If you see such a thing, I'm scared and I will not touch bubbles.

In other words, according to Kuruna - Hulk 's book, it is supposed to invite monsters with cherry - blossoms and capture them with soap bubbles and eat them. The phenomenon this time seems to be the time of meal at Tarugui. It's a big meal. I wish it was about VOL glass. What if a big demon comes?

If I was in Kraken when I was knocked down, what would have happened if this situation?

Did Tarugui vs. Kraken battle be seen? Just imagining, I am afraid. How earlier can Tarugui fight with Kraken?

According to Kuruna - Hulk 's book, meals will be held for a certain period of time.

It says that there are no monsters around or until the cherry blossoms become magical. When the light of the cherry blossoms finally stops, it seems that the monsters are leaving as they escape.

Does that mean you are scared of Tarugui?

I read about a book and I knew about things in general. Without this book, it might have been confusing. I must thank Kuruna-Hulk.

The other problem is only the time of Tarugui's meal. That was not written in the book either. I will be in trouble if it will last for days.

You have to think about getting away with the bear 's transition gate in case it goes. I can not substitute for life.

"Yuna, did you understand what?"

As she diverts her eyes from the book, Shea asks. There are figures that Fina holds Shri around as if looking around.

I will explain, so that three people can get anxious.

"So, we will not be attacked because it will not be attacked, we will escape in case of emergency."

At the bear 's transition gate.

In my explanation, three people have a look of relief.

However, it is only about weak monsters such as VOL glass that are being brought to attract. It was good that there really was no Kraken.

I have not written any other important things, or when I try to read the continuation of Kuruna-Hulk's books, it sounds like a warning as a casual warns.

I check with the detection skills.

Detective skills had unexpected demon reactions. Kraken? Wyvern?

no kidding. No matter how hard the bear house is sturdy, I do not know if I can endure the attacks of Kraken or Wyvern. I have never done such an experiment.

"Yuna, are you kuma-chan?"

"A bit of a demon passed nearby, but it may be a bit dangerous, so I will move to a safe place."

I lie to avoid making me uneasy. Then, with everyone, we head for the room where the transition gate is located.

"Yuna older sister: maybe"

"Match your back and forth"

Ask Fina in a loud voice.

"Yuna, where is this?"

There are about 4 tatami rooms in the room, and bear 's transition gate is set up on the wall. It is in the feeling that it is connected to the next room.

"There is a safe room no matter what demons come in this back room. Hiding in that room for a while"

I open the door of the transitional gate of a bear. When I enter the door, I get to the room as much as six mats.

This will be the basement of Kumahouse of Climonía. It is a room I made for use when I can not talk about the transitional gate of a bear, or when I can not explain the transitional gate of an urgent bear.

There is no time to explain the transitional gate of bear this time as well, so I will say this is the room inside the Kumahouse.

Because this room is underground of Climonía, there are no doors and windows. So you can not check the place. By the way, Fina knows about this room.

When I made this room I taught only Fina who knows about the transitional gate of the bear, but I did not expect that time to use will come.

"The room here is safe so you can rest assured"

There are not much luggage in the room. There is a table in the center and there are around chairs.

"Is it really safe?"

"I guarantee it, Fina knows it's safe here, is not it?"

"Yes, this room is safe and I can not afford any demons"

Fina who knows about this room guarantees safety.

"If Fina says so, is it OK?"

Whether Shri also can be understood from his sister 's words and attitudes, anxious expression has disappeared.

"Yuna older sister, are you here for a while?"

"It depends on an outside demon, I'm going to stay here for a while"

I will put out a refrigerator. This room is an emergency room and I usually do not use it, but there are toilets, but foods etc. are not put. If you leave it, it just hurts.

"Well then, I will see the outside, so everyone is relaxing here."

"Yuna, are you going outside?"

"If someone is not watching the outside, you will not be able to return. Take it to the side of everyone, if you are dangerous, I will tell everyone."

"Ku-san"

There is absolutely no dangerous thing to happen, but I will say that. Everyone should be relieved if the beach does not ring.

Initially, there is no need for an escort. But the two who think that they are on the island will feel relieved if the beak together is there. Besides, if you look at the face of kumakyuu, it will ease your feelings.

CHAPTER 368

BEAR, FIGHT AGAINST THE THREE KRAKEN BROTHERS

I leave it to Fina who knows the circumstances about Shri and Shea, and I get out of the room with the solemn. Then close the door of the transitional gate firmly. If I can not open the door, three people can not come here. At the same time the safety of the three people is guaranteed.

If I do not seem to go back to Fina, he tells me to leave the room from the hidden door. When I am not coming back, it is a really urgent case.

But, if it seems that we can not deal with it, we will escape at the transitional gate of the bear before we can not escape.

When I leave the Kumahouse with a spirit, I can not help destroying it, so I will stay a kuma house. There are only the minimum number of things necessary for the moving bear house, but it is an important house. I do not want to be destroyed.

Well, what shall I do.

First of all, we use detection skills to grasp the situation. The number of VOL glasses has decreased considerably. Instead, the number of wyverns is increasing. I guess it was called by cherry blossoms as well as VOL glass.

Looking up at the sky and looking at the cherry trees, you can see that Wyburn is turning over the sky even from here.

Wyvern is a type of dragon. I have never seen a real dragon, but if it is a game, it is a small category in the dragon. Strength is also weak in the dragon, if anything. That's why, I think that an ordinary person fights and it is not the opponent who can easily win. It is a demon that should not be brought closer to the town of Mirira than the VOL glass.

Wyburn sometimes knocked down when killing ten thousand monsters, in that case I just knocked down the sleeping place. I have never actually fought, so the actual strength is unknown. This time it is moving and if you fight, it will be the first fight.

Also troublingly, Wyvern is not unity. Three Wyverns are already in the detection skills. If you fight a monster who has never fought, one to one is preferable, but your opponent does not care.

The problem is how Targuy will deal with Wyvern.

It is best that Tarugui defeats Wyburn if possible. As of now no major change has occurred.

Whether you capture with magical bubble bubbles like Wol Glass, or leave it alone, everything is a mystery. There is also a problem of whether it can be taken in as a soap bubble in the first place.

If Tarugui is unable to cope with Wyvern, I have no choice but to kill it. Although Milila's town is far away, as soon as Wyvern flies it will come to town.

The problem is not just Wyburn. It is the presence of Kraken which is along the coast. Even so, what happened to the sea around here is that there are three Kraken. If you put down the crushed knick that is the last time, it is four body. I want to say that this neighborhood is also the nest of Kraken.

I will think about what I will do.

Part 1, I will punish all demons.

Part 2, act after seeing the reaction of Tarugui.

Part 3, Run away.

Fourth, cut down the cause of cherry blossoms.

1 is also the best for Mirira's town. It will be tough if you come to the town of Mirira in the future.

According to Krana-Hulk 2, it is written that Tarugui will punish demons. The problem is how far you can defeat demons. When Kluna-Halk was on this island, there was the possibility that only a small demon appeared. I do not know how far I can deal with large demons.

3 is personally good, but if you consider the city of Mirira you can not leave it as it is.

Finally it is 4, but the best way to get rid of monsters from the island. However, we have to reject it from various viewpoints.

First of all, there is a problem of cutting down the gigantic tree of that magical mass. Moreover, it is possible that an attack will be launched and the tarugai will be recognized as an enemy. If it comes to such a thing, there is the possibility that not only Wyburn and Kraken, but also Tarugui will become enemies. If an angry tarugui was to land on the city of Mirira, it was not a fuss about Wyvern.

And if you are hostile to Tarugui, put a bear 's transition gate, my plan will be broken. More importantly, it is difficult for Japanese people to cut down that cherry tree. Therefore, it is the last resort to cut down cherry trees.

And, when I think about it is called "kun". This way of sounding is a cry to inform danger. When I look at the detection skill, a wyvern comes from the sea anew.

How much do they come together?

When Wyvern started approaching the island, something floated up from the sea side where the Krana-Halk monument is.

what! Is it?

The one rising from the sea towers as high as a building.

"... ... Knife?"

What appeared from the sea was a long neck like a chief dragon. With the neck coming out of the sea, the island shakes a little.

"Maybe Tarugui?"

Tarugui slowly turned toward Wyburn and spit out water like a laser from the mouth. Water hits Wyburn which fly in the sky and falls into the sea.

Would you beat me so easily?

And when Tarugui stretches his neck toward Wyvern that fell, he eats Wyvern. Fly more powerful water pressure to Wyvern that fly further. While avoiding Wyvern, Tarugui spews water continuously and knocks down on the surface.

Then, this time Tarugui turns his head and fly water toward Wyvern that is flying around the top of the cherry tree. But this time I had a distance or Wyvern. However, Tarugui will not stop attacking. Every time Tarugui spews water, water (seawater) falls

from the sky. One piece begins to fly around the neck of Tarugui, and the rest hides behind the island somewhere.

You only have to escape, but you will not run away. After all, it seems that cherry trees will attract monsters.

But, the battle between Tarugui and Wyvern really started. Although it says that it started, Tarugui is only unilaterally attacking. I can not seem to be able to join the fight.

But if Tarugui defeats Wyvern, it will be saved. The demon that is flying in the sky is troublesome. I only hope that it can fly, but I can not fly the sky to fluffy.

Then, I have to do with Kraken 's opponent who is trying to land on the back of Tarugui. There is a possibility that Tarugui will deal with it, though. Meanwhile my important fruit may be destroyed.

It is good to fight, but the problem is the number of Kraken. Even though I had a hard time to knock down, there were three bodies. I do not want to fight if it is true, but I can not let it escape with Wyvern.

Looking at the detection skills, Kraken is slowly moving. Are you landed on the island? In the beginning I was between the sea and the island, but it seems I landed on the island. Then it might be managed.

No matter how much Kraken is said to be strong, if you climb onto the land, you should be able to fight better than the previous battle.

The problem is the number of Kraken, but it is in a slightly separated position. If it is a game, it is each individual defeat.

I head to the closest place Kraken. I run after me so much as I run.

I feel a sense of incongruity while running.

Funny.

I am running towards where Kraken is, but I can not see Kraken. If it is as big as Kraken, it should be visible. But I can not see the figure.

I will arrive at the place where Kraken is supposed to be.

Nyoro, Nyoro "....."

"Ku-san"

Nyoro, Nyoro "....."

"Ku-san"

I will return to myself.

For a moment, thought circuit stopped. Bears grumbled and returned to reality.

"Well, is it Kraken?"

I compare the reaction positions of the detection skills. no doubt. It's Kraken. Squid of about 3 m is walking on the island in front of you.

Even if it sees it, it sees only as giant squid. I am going slowly, making long legs clown. I guess this is also attracted to cherry blossom trees?

When I collect magical power on a bear puppet, I make a big bear flame. And throw it to a squid that seems to be Kraken. When Kraken is enveloped in a bear flame, he tries to run away with Kunekune, but it disappears.

Kraken 's reaction disappears from the detection skill. It really seems that that giant squid was Kraken. Perhaps it was a child of Kraken. When I moved to the next place, there was a bigger kraken than before. But it is not my enemy.

"Bear Fire"

I wonder what. I want you to return my time I was suffering until a while ago. When I thought Kraken was three body, I thought that it was a little bit. I never thought of being a child of Kraken.

I did not come out of kids' kraken in the game.

I do not know how the monsters of this world will appear. It seems that big Kraken does not appear suddenly suddenly.

Kraken also survives in the survival competition of the sea, and the winning Kraken may become a huge Kraken that appears in the story.

It's just an estimate.

I move to the third Kraken.

Oh, it's big. The third Kraken was big. However, even if it is big, it is compared with the two previous bodies. However, it seems that it grows steadily as it grows up. Thanks to Tarugui, you may have to thank you that you can kill it before it grows big.

I throw a few bear flames into Kraken where the movement is dull on land. In order to safely kill three Kraken 's brothers.

The moment I thought it would be over for this, the soul crowed. I see the top when I see it. When I also see the top, Wyvern comes gliding at me.

Wait, why, Wyvern.

Wyburn puts a sharp nail out of his feet and attacks me.

I avoid the wybarn attack by a strange hair. The opponent of Wyvern is the role of Tarugui. I confront Wyburn which fell on the ground.

CHAPTER 369

BEAR, FIGHT AGAINST WYBURN (DAY 4)

Wyvern comes down to the ground. Open wide mouth as "Gwa" and raise a voice. Wyvern is the role of Tarugui. Besides, the cherry blossoms are not near here. Wyvern would have been attracted to the cherry tree. Why will you come to me?

Looking at Tarugui there are figures fighting several Wyverns. Several of them seemed to come to me. What on earth are you doing?

When watching the surroundings so as not to separate the line of sight from Wyburn in front, Wyburn comes down to the ground and second and third bodies from the top. Then, Wyburn is a gyoro-conscious eyes, turning it towards the end, closing and opening the beak. Liquid like a drill from the beak runs down.

Or maybe, did you come to eat kumamori?

I am not joking. I move between the spar and the wyvern.

I will not forgive to eat soul. I shoot at the wyvern to magic the flame as if it is disarrayed by the first win and it shoots. But Wyvern would like to keep the wings closed in front so as to prevent fire balls. As expected, it is a dragon, even if you enter a weak class, it is a dragon. You can not defeat this degree of magical attack.

Then, how about this one. I throw a bear's fire into Wyvern. When Wyvern spreads his wings large, he raises a voice saying "Gwawawawa", it jumps up.

I'm afraid to fly. Let's take it properly from the front.

Even so, I did not think that Wyburn came to eat so much. It will be a cherry blossom tree if you eat it. Why will you try to eat soul?

Well, whatever I am, I absolutely will protect you.

When I try to repatriate the soul, the soul crows "kun" and shakes his head sideways and goes back.

"Bears?"

"Ku-san"

"If you do not return you will be able to eat it"

"Ku-san"

Bear shake his head again, again.

"Bears?"

As usual, I will obey my instructions, but I hate this time.

"Maybe you want to fight together?"

"Ku-san"

Bears crown joyfully.

"I see"

I exhale while placing a bear puppet on my head as soon as approaching. Whether my language has come through, I can not avoid it.

Wyvern is three body. This time it is sparingly with me. If it is true, I do not want to fight against opponents who think that they are baits. If it is true, I want to repatriate even if I forcibly do it. But, we are trying to fight with me. I decide to take that feeling obediently.

In the case of really dangerous, I will repatriate even if I do not like it.

"Well then will you fight with us?"

"Ku-san"

"But do not overdo it."

"Ku-san"

I get ready to fight so well. I will fly countless arrows of ice towards the sky. Avoid Wyvern, widen the wings widely and stay in the air. Then I spit out a ball of fire towards me on the ground. I will offset Wyvern 's fire attack with the wind magic. After all, if you fly in the sky, this is a disadvantage.

Even so, simultaneous wyverns are troublesome.

There is no other choice but to definitely knock down.

I jump up. I can not fly freely freely, but I can jump high.

Jumped higher than Wyvern, it sprang around and shot a bear singer kick toward the back of Wyburn. But Wyvern flips its wings and dodge bear san's kick.

Unfair.

It is cowardly to change the direction in the air though this direction can not be changed in the air.

I beat the bear kick and I land on the ground. Such a Wyvern unity aims at me with a sharp nail, and it attacks me. You can not easily run away if you get caught in that foot.

I dodge next. Wyvern 's nail stabs in the place where I was, and a hole is made in the ground. Will holes be opened if you get hold of bear clothes?

It seems to be painful, so I do not think I will try it.

When Wyburn spreads its wings, it tries to jump again.

Do not let it escape.

I will not let go of the opponent who came down to the ground.

I make a tornado using wind magic. Wyburn prevents the wings to close small and prevent them. I do not care about it, I burn a flame, and a fire tornado is completed and a wyvern is burned.

Indeed the damage goes through, right?

And when the fire tornado disappeared, what remained was the appearance of burned Wyburn.

"fell down?"

Wyvern 's wing slowly opens, the wings are drenched. But it looks like he endured the fire tornado.

Is the defense so high?

Although it says that defense power will rise depending on magical powers for monsters. Is not it too hard?

If I had no surprise by surprise, I could beat it so easily. It is a troublesome partner to fight.

But, that wing should not fly anymore.

I take out a mythril knife from a bearbox.

Black knife on the right hand Pattern with black knife handle.

White bear on the left hand A knife with a handle on the puppet.

And a knife is held on each bear puppet.

Well, could you cut it? If I can not cut it, I have to complain to Gazal.

I run away. Put the spell on the knife. Wyverns protect with wounded wings, but mythril knives cut easily the wings. Wyvern's wing's defense loosens. I will go round and behind, trying to cut off troublesome wings. However, at that moment the long tail comes to the side beside it. I raise my arms to prevent it, but it is blown off.

But Wyvern can not fly in the sky who is deadly damaged by the Mithril Knife on the wings.

I will settle quickly. I try to pierce the stopper, but another Wyvern burns a fire and gets in the way. Make that flame offset by wind magic.

I also see how well it looks like. I am fighting against Wyvern. As soon as possible, I have to pick it up and rush it. The least salvation, that Wyburn comes to me in two places. If it was attacked by two wybarns, it may have been done.

Kumako quickly knocks down while attracting unity.

I will put magical power on my feet and raise the instantaneous power. Wyvern bangs the tail, but cuts off the scuttle tail. And turn around, turn the neck with the opposite knife.

The knife directly leaves a slurpy feel in the hand. Unlike magic, a sense of cutting directly is transmitted. But now it is not the time to say such a thing. I slash my head again with a knife.

Wyburn finally collapses on the ground when wider wings are spread.

This is united. The rest are two bodies.

When Wyburn collapses, Wyburn in the sky comes down when it sings "Gwa". If you defeat this wyvern, you can go to a place quite possibly.

I see glimpses and soulmates. Bears are fighting with Wyvern at a place that is a bit far away.

Wyvern burns blazingly and spits a flame. I bite and dodge.

We can not fly the sky against Wyburn that can attack from above. It is predominantly a disadvantageous situation. However, we are fighting without escaping.

Large feet strike a southerly so that Wyburn catches the soul.

"Bear!"

"Wow!"

Kumamoto dodge Wyvern 's nail and hit the body of Wyvern. Wyburn falls to the ground. There is a soul attack on it.

A crown of bright red claw tears a wyvern wing. Blood splashes from the wing.

Oh, it is quite strong.

When you put magical power in it, it turns red and attack power rises. You can give damage as much as you hit. Wyvern jumps, although its wings are damaged. There seems to be okay.

"Do not overdo it, do not push yourself, you only have to attract until I defeat other wybarns."

"Wow!"

Once I knock it down, I will go to a sparse place.

I will hold the knife and run for Wyvern. Wyvern flapping its wings, causing wind. Sand and leaves dance.

Still I will not stop my feet. The bear's food protects the face. When trying to cut with a knife, a long tail flies from the side.

I was given it a while ago. I squat down Wyburn's tail. The tail is shaken off, and the place where it stopped is cut with a knife.

But it was shallow. Wyburn thrusts his beak at me. I drive a bear punch beside the beak. The beak faces sideways. Wyvern 's neck appears in front of me.

chance.

I descend the knife at the neck. But, the tail comes back from the side. The tail is faster and flipped.

Damage is no damage thanks to bear armor.

But, I had a chance but I missed it.

And Wyburn spreads its wings and attempts to escape to the sky. It is troublesome to escape here. When I think so, the body gets hammered from the back of Wyvern. Wyburn can not fly up in the sky, falling to the ground, breaking the balance.

"Bear!"

A wyvern comes attacked solely from behind.

I throw my mythril knife on my right hand and run. Mythril knife deeply sticks to the center of Wyvern 's body. The movement of Wyvern is dull. While running I gather magical power on a bear puppet. An electric shock wears on a bear puppet.

I passed by mildly. Then, jump up and strike a lightning bear punch towards Wyvern, which is coming towards the end.

Dengeki bear Punch captures the body of Wyburn, Wyburn stiffens with electric shock. Wyburn can not make its wings fluttered, and falls to the ground with me.

Wyvern fell from the body to the ground, I landed on my feet properly. I grasped mythril knife as it was, and slashed Wyvern 's neck.

I immediately rush to the spot.

Bear has a bear punch in a wyvern that is fallen flat.

"Clumsy

When I cry, I get away from Wyvern. Erogu the lightning punch on the fallen Wyvern, and stab the stop with a mythril knife.

".....finished"

"Ku-san"

"Thank you, boring."

I tell thank you gently stroke.

CHAPTER 370

FINA, MISREPRESENT THE HIDDEN ROOM (DAY 4)

Yuna's sister leaves the room leaving us.

Do not worry about facial expressions. Yuna 's older girl returns to the island where demons have gathered properly. I'd like to say "Do not go", but I could not stop it. And when Yuna's sister leaves the room, the door closes slowly. Kuyu is watching such a door. Perhaps it is lonely. Scully hugs such a bear. Shuri is calm by just having a kumakyu.

"Fina, is this really okay?"

Shea asked me a bit uneasy. This is under the house of Yuna's older sister in Climonia. Absolutely never attacked by demons. But I can not speak to Mr. Shea like that. What is this place is Climonia is a secret with Yuna Onee.

In the first place, if you go through that bear's door, you can not do the explanation connected to the basement of Yuna's sister 's house in the city of Climonia. I think that I do not believe it even if I talk.

"No matter what demon comes this room is okay."

I assure you. Because it is Climonia.

Since the door is connected to various places, it seems that it is not connected with the original place at the moment of closing. So it seems that the door in this room will not break even if you hit the outside door or break it.

So, no matter what happens, I said that this room is safe. But, Yuna's sister was jokingly saying, "When Climonia is attacked by a demon, it may be dangerous here, though," he said with laughter.

But I think that it is safe inside the underground room.

She rises up from the chair and walks around the room. And I will go to the door of the bear.

The doors are turned into doors, there are bear's reliefs on the left and right. You can go to various places by opening this door. It is a truly magical door. Perhaps, Yuna's older sister may have come to the climmonia with this door. When I asked him where he came from before, he said "I'm far from far away." But it may not be the same, because there was such atmosphere that I could never return. I will be able to come back if there is a door.

She will touch the door of such a bear and put the power in the door.

"That, it will not open"

She pushes and pulls, but does not bask in the door.

"Shey, that door will not open unless Yuna is older sister."

"Is that so?"

"Yuna's sister says that the door can only be opened by Yuna's sister, so no monsters or people can come in. So it is absolutely safe."

I can not open this door even if thieves and scary people come.

"Then, if you break the side walls"

She hits the wall next to the conch and the door.

"Perhaps I do not think it will break."

"This room is really sturdy, is not it?"

It is sturdy or under the house of Yuna Onee in the city of Climonia. I think that there is nothing beyond that wall. Perhaps, I think there is only earth. So, hitting from here will not break. Something seems to be lying to Shea - sama, my heart aches.

"But then, since there are no windows, I do not understand the outside at all." Even though it's safe here, I'm a bit uneasy if I do not understand the outside. "

There is no window in this room. Well, it's ineffective as it's underground. I have a window if there is a window.

She is giving up opening the door and will come back.

"If there is something, it will be OK as Kumakyu will tell you."

"That's right, Kuroku-chan will tell you if a monster comes near you."

"Ku-san"

Kumakyuku is singing in Shea - sama 's words. Are you saying "Leave it to me"? I'm not Younha's big sister, so I do not know how Kumakyuku is saying.

Yuna 's sister envies to understand the words of Kuma - chan and Kumakyu - chan. I'd also like to have conversation with kuma-chan and kumakyu-chan.

"Even so, Yuna's house is full of bears, the house is a bear, the door is a bear, and the person is dressed like a bear to hate being beaten up by the bear's dress."

"Because I like bears, I may not like being stupid"

"Well, if you do not understand, I saw someone who likes a bear for the first time, so could you get a bear's summoned beast?"

It may be.

The house is also a bear, and the magic tool that can talk to a distance is also in the shape of a bear and the carriage carriage is also a bear. I think that Yuna 's older sister loves bears.

She seems to have calmed down, when she was talking. And, looking at Sri 's appearance, he is opening a refrigerator apart from Kumakyu - chan.

"Shuri?"

"An older sister has ice cream and cake, can you eat it?"

Shuri is also scared, there is no appearance of being nervous. Was good. If there is something like using this room, Yuna's sister is asked to "calm everyone." Apparently, it does not seem to worry about that.

"I think it's good, I do not want to eat too much."

"Yup!"

When she takes out ice cream, she begins to eat at the back of Tsukuba. You should not spill it.

Shea who saw Shri who started eating ice also takes out the cake from the refrigerator.

"Do you also eat Fina-chan?"

"Yes, please"

I will eat cake prepared by Mr. Shea. After all, it is delicious.

Yuna 's older sister remains on the island where there is a demon, can I relax this much?

Perhaps, it may be fighting alone. But that does not mean we can fight together, so we have to stay in the room.

And I can not say such things as making Shia and Shri uneasy.

"Spare time"

She is muttering.

I will have time to finish eating ice cream and cake.

"Ah, there is a game"

Sri finds a play tool from the shelf 's box. Sri finds reversi and cards. That said, when Yuna's older sister crushed his time, he forgot he had been told to play with this.

People are thinking in a bad way if they are not doing anything, so they said that if you play in games you get distracted.

Shuri is nice.

"what is that?"

"It's funny, Shea-chan, let's play together."

Everyone decided to play with reversi.

Punches, crackling. Two white turn black.

Petit, a little clap. Four blacks turn white.

The black bear turns into a white bear. Even without counting you know the outcome.

"I lost again,"

"Kumakyu-chan, I won"

Shri who won Sia - sama is happy and embraces the bear 's cub.

"I lost to Fina chan earlier, I lost to Shri-chan as well"

"I can not help it, because she played for the first time, I and Sri are playing with everyone in the orphanage, so I know how to win."

"This reversi is simple, but the bargaining is funny, it's funny, thinking to let others take it, think about getting back later, sacrificing some pieces and trying to take the edge, or you should think twice "

"Just taking a lot of points can not win."

"Is this also Yuna made?"

"Yes, I am a play tool for children, I do not understand well, but I told you to think about studying"

"Certainly, I will think about it, because I can not win without thinking, if I try to win, I have to think about various things."

Yuna older sister said that thinking from a small time, the brain develops. So, he said that reversi and playing cards are the best playing tools to think about.

It is said that the playing cards will be studying numbers.

Some games add and subtract. Everyone wants to play so hard I memorize addition and subtraction.

So the children of orphanages can do simple addition and subtraction.

Also, I am studying letters with picture books. However, I am ashamed because I will come out of a picture book of a bear. Of course there are other picture books, but the picture book of the bear is popular.

Yuna older sister, will you draw a continuation of the picture book?

"Even so, Mr. Yuna, it's late, is it OK? Kumakyu-chan, are you okay outside?"

"Ku-san"

Shea asked Kumakyu-chan, but Kumakuku-chan sings with a tensionless face. That face gives a sense of security, ^{Nago} sum It will not.

"If Kumakuku-chan says, I wonder if that's fine, then I want to go out, but the door will not open"

"Yes, only Yuna's sister can be opened so that thieves will not come in"

"But if Yuna had something for you, would we leave this room?"

You can leave the hidden door. But I can not say that yet.

"Yuna's sister is strong, so no matter what demon comes," Okay.

"Yuna, I'm pretty strong though I'm dressed like that. ^{black Tiger} Black tiger It was amazing when I knocked down. After that 100 Wolf will be beaten down by one person. "

He has also defeated Black Viper, Goblin King, Scorpion on Tiger Wolf. Really Yuna 's older sister is amazing.

"If there are anything, I think Yuna's sister will come back."

"That's right. ^{black Tiger} Black tiger It is enough to knock down. If it is around VOL glass, is it okay if you do not worry? "

"Sheard, are the glasses strong?"

I have never heard of VOL glass talks, so I do not know the strength.

"Well ... Though it is a threat from an ordinary person, if it becomes the same as Yuna, there is no danger, I wonder if there is no danger, Yuna can use swords and magic, because it is strong enough to win the knight's head Rutum, I think it's as good as glass.
"

Rutum-sama was supposed to be the knight who Yuna's sister fought at the school festival. The game at that time was amazing. Yuna Onee, I was cool looking.

"Well then, let's compete once more until Yuna comes back, I can not lose next time."

Then I did a reversi and a playing card to distract me.

And after a while the bear's door opened.

CHAPTER 371

BEAR, ESCAPE THE ISLAND (DAY 4)

I got a bit handsome but I could successfully beat Wyvern. Strengths were wrong in actually fighting against the defenseless condition sleeping. I was glad that I really slept at that time. If it was supposed to fight against the wybarn that is going on it would have been rather troublesome.

I see the one with the cherry tree but there is no figure of Wyvern. Looking at Tarugui, there is no figure of Wyvern. On the contrary, I can not see the long neck of Tarugui.

Even if you use detection skills to check, there are no new monsters coming. Apparently, it seems that it ended. Well then, once we collect Wyvern, we just pick up the fins.

For a moment, when I think about taking a rest, soul crows "kun".

"What's wrong?"

Bears are watching the sea.

It is not a way to inform the danger, but I will check with the detection skills, but there is no reaction of demons.

I head towards the shore where we are seeing. A pleasant wind blows from the sea. I feel somewhat uncomfortable when I see the ocean. Something's strange.

If you look closely, the whirlpools disappear and the flow of the ocean changes. It seems that the waves are flowing from left to right. It is as if the ship is moving.

I will open a map of bears. The island is definitely moving. Moreover, the speed is gradually increasing. It feels like it is sinking even further. I think that it will not sink because there are plants. Sometimes it is possible.

I have to bring back the fins in a hurry.

"I'm going to go."

But there is something to do before that.

I run away. After that we are followed by the tough. Running at full power, in tens of seconds it came to the place where the cherry tree is. The petal of the cherry tree changed from pink color to white color, the light fell, the fantastic sight disappeared. Soap bubbles also disappeared, and of course there is no figure of VOL glass. Everything will have been sucked into a hole in that middle.

I will set up a transitional gate of a bear, one of the purposes I came here, near a cherry tree. Then I will run soon and come back to the stone monument of Kuna-Hulk who gave out the Bearhouse.

Put a bear house in the place where it thinks it was last time.

I have quite relieved everyone for a long time. Shuri may be crying. Shea may be anxious. Fina who knows everything may be in trouble. Everyone may be worried about me.

As I enter the Kumahouse, I head for a room with a bear 's transition gate. The back is followed by the so-called. And open the door of the transitional gate of the bear in the room where the fins are located.

Surely, everyone thought that there was a figure worried about me. But, there is a sight there

"Oh, my black is Shri-chan, please help me"

"I told you that Yuna's sister is serious unless the game is taken seriously."

"that's right, but"

"Fina is stronger than Shri-chan, I can not win at all"

"But it has become a good game, Mr. Shea, it is early to memorize."

There was a reversi and a cards on the table, and there was a figure that everyone was enjoying reversi fun. No one seems to be worried about me. Three people seemed to be playing while I was fighting Wyburn outside. It's better than being uneasy. It makes me feel uncomfortable.

I was fighting with Wyburn. It was pretty difficult. Of course, it is useless because it is three people who do not know about Wyburn, but something is sad. In the meantime, Kumakyu is the first to notice me and runs up.

"Kumakiyu, I'm home"

"Ku-san"

It seems that Kumakuraku was worried. Takumoku is healing. Of course, I heal so well. When I embrace the kumakyūu, Fina also noticed me.

"Yuna Onee!"

"Fina, I returned, everyone ... that seems to be okay"

"Mr. Yuna, I went back, I was worried, I can only open the door for Yuna."

"It's because I am not able to open anything except me for safety measures"

Is a lie. I can not open it unless it is a bear puppet Shuri comes around when I come to me.

"Shuri, I'm home"

"Yuna Onee."

I stroked Shri 's head. Perhaps, were you worried about me?

"Yuna's older sister, are not you injured?"

"it's not there"

"Will not it be fine with Bear?"

Shri inquire as soon as possible. I rub against Shuri to appeal that it is OK to say "Kuu-kun".

"Do not worry about sorry, were everyone okay?"

"Everyone was playing the game so it's okay."

Fina seems to have worked hard not to make everyone uneasy.

"Yuna, please play this game, I want to take it home with a souvenir"

"Separately ..."

"Younha-chan, ice and cake was delicious"

There is an eating cake and a cup of ice that finished eating on the table. There seems to have been really no anxiety.

But I want to say a word. Everyone, have not forgotten the outside situation?

"Yuna older sister, are you okay outside?"

"Yeah, how about the monsters?"

I ask you as if I remembered.

"There is no more demons, so it's safe, but the island started to move so quickly I will leave the island."

I tell three people to leave the room.

"Please wait a moment.

"You can do after that, you will not be able to go back to the town of Mirira because you will not be able to go home as it is, so I will leave the island soon."

Because of the skill of the bear's map, you will not get lost. But it is true that being in a hurry.

Three people prepare to leave the room in a hurryful way that my words worked. When you leave the room, you close the door of the bear 's transition gate and leave the bear house. When you leave Kumahouse you put the bear house in a bearbox.

The three who came out earlier are watching the ocean from the coast.

"The truth is, the island is moving"

"Well then it was really tarugui on this island,"

Now the head of Tarugui is submerged in the sea, so the presence of Tarugui is ambiguous for three people.

"I will explain it later, now I will get out of the island soon, get on a bear!"

Fina and Shea ride so well, I get on a shrike. Bearly, the bear runs out and heads to the other side of the island. The sea in front of you will be in the direction of travel, so it is dangerous to jump out of here to the sea. Therefore, we decide to escape from the person who seems to be behind Tarugui.

The bear runs smoothly. In the middle of it pass by the corpse of Wyburn. I had forgotten to collect Wyvern in a panic as the island moved.

"Wyvern?"

Seeing Wyvern 's carcasses she is surprised. There are also Kraken 's carcasses, but it has burned out, so there is no prototype of Kraken.

"Yuna, what happened?"

"The explanation is after, I will escape from the island now."

When coming to the last tail, a bear and a bear will jump toward the ocean. Successfully escape from the island successfully.

"The island will go away"

Bears are just standing on the sea though. The big island, Tarugui, goes away. It may be a few years back when I come back here.

"Yuna Onee"

Shri calls me uneasy.

"what?"

"How do you go home? I can not see the land."

You can see Tarugui and small islands. But almost 360 degrees is a horizontal line. I can not see the land where the town of Mirira is.

"Can you go home?"

"I do not need to worry, because I know exactly what I'm doing"

When I say so, when it is easy to say "Kuu - kun" he sings, and runs over the sea towards the city of Mirira.

"Yuna, Wyvern of a while ago"

"I think it is as imagined, but Wyvern came over."

"Well then, did Yuna defeat Wyburn?"

"I wanted to escape the island safely and I could not let Wyburn go to the city of Mirira over the VOL glass."

"When we were playing in a safe room, Mr. Yuna was fighting for us, Yuna has always helped us, is not it?"

"It is my job to protect three people,"

It is hard if three people have things about you. If it comes into dangerous condition, I will use it without hiding the transitional gate of bear. Because there was some margin this time, it transferred from the Bearhouse to the hidden room.

"But, I'm sorry, even though I knew the legendary creature, Tarugui, I could not find anything."

"That's better, because it was written in Kuruna-Hulk's book that he did not want to know about Tarugui, for once he should keep it as a person who called Kuruna-Hulk 's book as a good man Because this time it's a secret. "

"Oh, I could not call you"

"Shea could also be called if there was a lot of magical power, or because she was the owner of a heart that talks to others ..."

"There is no such thing, I will not say it."

Shea denies. Well, I do not want to think of myself as a bad person. Well, the definition of calling a book from that monument is ambiguous.

"Please do not keep Fina and Shari secretly"

"Yup"

"Yes, but what do you do that we did not exist? I think that Noah is absolutely noticed."

Certainly it certainly can be. There is no way Noah will notice us.

"Then let's say that Kuruna-Halk and Tarugui, then kept secret of the monsters and explored nearby islands"

"Then, somehow"

"But Yuna explains why he did not take Noah."

"That is her sister Shea"

"It is impossible, because it seems that you played with Yuna properly with Kuma-kun, so you can be questioned, so I'd like you to help me."

It is because she told me she would like to come with shea.

But it is a substitute for everyone to keep silent. I guess I have to undertake that. Besides, let's leave it to three people, it will be troubled even if boro comes out.

"I understand, I will make excuses, but keep everyone quiet."

"Yes"

"Yup"

"I understand"

And after running for a while on the sea the land will be visible.

"The land has come into view"

Shri sees the front looking out from the beach.

Apparently, she seems to be able to come back safe.

CHAPTER 372

BEAR, I WILL MAKE PRESSED FLOWERS (DAY 4)

I return to the same coast as where I left.

And when you come to the entrance of the town with a crowd riding, the uncle of the gatekeeper speaks to me.

"Lady, I was late."

"Just a little late, if you are playing,"

It's about 3 o'clock time in time. It was good that I came back before night. Greeting to the uncle of the gatekeeper and passing through the gate, we return to the beach where the children play as it is. Children swim in the sea, play with water sliders, play on the sandy beach. It seems there was nothing.

When coming back to the house of the sea, there are appearance of the director, Professor Tirumina, Mr. Genz, and several children are absent. Children rush up when they see a bear.

Fina and Shri head to Mr. Tilmina and Mr. Genz.

"Mr. Yuna, go home."

Mr. Director is calling out.

"You have not had anything at all?"

"Everyone enjoys, but Noah was looking for Yunna's sisters"

"... .. Well, did you say something?"

"Well, I was a little angry."

As expected. But I could not take him over capacity.

"What about that Noah?"

I look over Kyorochiro, but I can not see any swimming in the sandy beach. Because Noah's swimsuit and Mass swimsuit are different from orphanage children, even from a distance, if you are playing with a bear's water slider, you can not see it from here.

"Mr. Noah went out with the masses with the owner"

Is that so?

Perhaps, she did not go looking for me. That would be a pity.

"Well, Yuna, where did you go with her daughters? Even if you ask Fina and Shri, I was told to ask Yuna."

It is nice to keep your promise, but I'd like you to make a few excuses.

"I just went to explore nearby islands"

"The apple was delicious"

"Apple?"

"Yup"

Shri got a nod.

"Oh, yeah ... Mother ... I have a souvenir, please show my sister"

When Shri says so, Fina takes out the flower from the item bag.

Maybe, the flower that bloomed under the cherry tree?

Apparently, he seems to have picked flowers at that time and kept in the item bag that Fina had. I intended to make fruit as a souvenir but in fact it was lost and I could not pick up it. But I was picking flowers.

"Thank you, my beautiful flower"

Mr. Tirumina looks happy when he receives flowers from Sri.

"A lot of beautiful flowers were blooming"

"My mother wanted to see it"

That's impossible.

"Let's decorate the room later"

What kind of stylish thing was a vase, was it at my house?

Somewhat more dumpling than flowers. There is no hobby like a girl decorating flowers. Even if you do it, will you grow flowers in the flower bed?

Still, it might grow a food instead of a flower.

"Even so, it is a beautiful flower, it is a waste to wither away in a few days"

It is nothing but it. Flowers do not hold for a long time. I could also take pictures, but there is nothing like that. Even if I write a picture, it gets lost as a present from Sri and Fina.

I think a little, a good plan comes to mind.

"Well then, you can make pressed flowers"

"Pressed flower?"

Shuri tilts his head.

Do you know any pressed flowers?

But, there is a reaction from another place.

"It's a nice idea, I picked up the flowers, but I was thinking what to do, so I should put it into pressed flowers"

She seems to know pressed flowers, I agree with my plan. Perhaps, are pressed flowers only about upstream families?

"Yuna-nee-chan: What is a pressed flower?"

"To briefly explain, it is a flower made by putting flowers between flat objects like a book, it is beautiful to put it in a picture frame, but it is beautiful, but it is a difficult point for flowers to be pervaded."

I made it at elementary school, so I remember how to make it. You should be able to make it if you are not a pressed flower like a professional.

"If you do not fail the way you make it will not wither away, the color of the flowers may change."

I will hurt if I do not take proper water. The neighborhood should have been fine if there was desiccant. I have seen that the desiccant is sold in this world because it is placed in a humid place.

I have heard that color discoloration should be sealed so as not to touch the air as possible. Although there are small parts, it should not be able to make.

If you fail, you only have to go pick up flowers on the island. Values are different for the flowers I took and the flowers that Sri has taken for Tirmina. It will be a feed to Mr. Tilmina from me as well as a picture.

Therefore, I never use words.

"Well, will you make it in the end? There are tools indeed ... There are flowers until returning home."

'If you have a flower, I will keep it, because my item bag will not die. '

"Certainly, Yuna's item bag is special, is not it?"

If you put it in a bearbox it will not die.

"Shuri, what do you do?"

"Do not wither?"

"It's okay"

"Yeah, I got it, Yuna-nee, keep your flowers"

Tirumina gives me flowers when I hear Shri's words. I get in a bearbox when I get hold of a bear puppet.

"Mr. Yuna, can I ask you too?"

"Okay, if Fina has flowers I'll keep it."

"Thank you"

We also receive flowers of shea and fina, and she will stay in a bearbox.

When you return to Climonía, you make pressed flowers.

"Yuna, you came back, are not you OK?"

Mr. Rurina comes when he is absent from the ocean's house.

I wonder what happened to the problem?

"Look at that children"

Looking at the direction that Mr. Rurina points in, there are several children. It is not my girlfriend. I am not wearing a school swimsuit, so I can understand it at a distance.

"These kids are watching a bear made by Yuna a while ago, I think that I'd like to play together though. I thought what I should do. "

"Have you heard a voice?"

"Not long ago, I realized it was a while ago and if I was worried about what to do, I thought I was consulting because Yuna saw him coming back."

I will speak to the children instead of Rurina. Rather than calling an unknown adult, I would not be surprised if one of the famous famous people in Milila told me a voice.

When I stand up, I approached the children watching the bear's water slider.

About five boys and girls are around 10 to 13 years old.

"Hello"

"Do you have a bear?"

"Kuma's older sister?"

"Maybe you want to play?"

"Yeah, it looks fun"

"Well then shall we play?"

"okay?"

"Okay, but I'm playing along well."

"Yup"

I will bring my children to the bear waterslider.

"Everyone, let these children play with me"

When I say a voice.

"Yeah good,"

"Okay ~"

And the voice comes back.

The local children rushed out to the water slider happily.

"Thank you, Yuna, I should have noticed a little more sooner, I should give a voice."

Mr. Rurina goes to the bear waterslider when he gives a thank.

When I came back to the house of the sea, Sri was sleeping on Mr. Tilmina's knee. I guess I got tired. Shea and Fina are drinking drinks. I can also call out when I try to take a day off.

"Oh, Yuna, I'm back."

When turning around, Noah and Mass. And there were marina and elu figure.

"Where have you been, Yuna, it is terrible to go silent, if you go somewhere, please take me as well"

sorry. It was quite overstated for a bear. Since Noah is small, he may have ridden if he tried his best, but maybe he may have said that Mass and Marina will come with such a thing. If so, it's perfectly over capacity.

"Sorry, there really was no plan to take the fins, but because I say that you want to come with me, it can not be helped, so Noah ^{Without} Contempt I did not do it. "

"Is it true? It is not because I am in the way."

"It's true, I forced it."

"Yes, since Yuna's sister was going out by chance, I decided to follow it."

Shea and Fina will follow you.

"Wow, please invite us this time,"

Apparently, it seems that he is not very angry. It seems I was lonely. If you think so, you did poor things.

"So where did Yuna go?"

"It's searching for nearby islands, thinking something interesting"

"Did you have anything interesting?"

"Pretty flowers were in bloom"

I take out the flowers I keep from the fins.

"Beautiful, I want to go, too"

"Because there were monsters, we can not do it, because we also had demons, so we returned soon."

"Is that so, then it is impossible?"

An excuse is given from my mouth that lies and real things mix.

Lies hurt my heart. It is what I invited and it can not be said that I can not say about Tarugui.

Therefore, you can only turn turbid tea with words as monsters. It is not a lie because there was actually a demon.

"When I return to the climmonia, I will make pressed flowers with this flower, will you make it together?"

"Is it a pressed flower?"

"It's a flower made by drying flowers, which is beautiful if you can do well."

Noah makes me happy in my words.

"Promise, please do not do this anymore this time"

"Let's do together when the masses have time"

"Yes, I will ask my grandfather"

Then we decided to return to Kumahouse.

Sleeping sleep is being carried to Mr. Genz. It is a fun figure.

CHAPTER 373

BEAR, COME BACK TO THE ISLAND (DAY 4)

Shri sleeps on the back of Mr. Genz, and Fina is walking with Mr. Tilmina. Bears are walking with children.

I talk to Noah walking next door.

"So where did the Noahs go?"

"We are going to the town, it is good to play in the ocean, but watching the town other than Climonía is a study, so I went to the town with the massage"

"Yes, I will study, it's fun."

Mass takes a nod in Noah's words.

"Actually I tried to find Yuna, but the teacher told me that" I told you to go to a different place. "

By the way, Mr. Director was in that place, so I heard the conversation. But it seems they kept secret where I would go.

"So I decided to go to the town's sights with the masses, playing is nice but it's fun to see the city and everyone in the orphanage seems to want to use minds when I am there.

Noah says a little sadly.

Well, is that so?

I do not feel that I feel like seeing it. I wonder if the nobility and the commoner are not going well either.

But it may be unavoidable. Orphanages are children who have trouble eating and have difficulty with no parents. In exchange, Noah who was born to a nobleman is not troubled by what to eat, she lives in a beautiful clothes with a warm home.

Most of all, she is a daughter of a lord and has power.

I do not know how to contact with Noah who is a nobleman and the daughter of the lord. It was like Feina of the past. Noah is not like a child that is exaggeratingly disseminated. For those who do not know it, they may be frightened by words of nobility, lords.

"But children who work at the shop will touches us normally."

Well, if you go to the store many times you will know Noah's personality as well.

"In reality, I really want people to touch me the same way, but it is difficult."

"Because the children at the store were okay, other children are okay, Of course, Noah should not tell my trash."

"I will not do! But it may have been from a long time ago, I met with Fina and I knew that it would not be only to tell my stuff to make ordinary friends, as I asked you to order So, as much as possible, I do not ask you to ask me, but when I really want to ask you, I will say it. "

Is he really ten years old?

Usually I think that it is difficult to understand it.

I would like some sister to follow me.

"I want to become a person like my sister"

Apparently, Shea seems to be a wonderful older sister to Noah.

Well, at school it seems to be excellent.

Noah seems to grow day by day.

On that night, I finished bathing and dinner, and when everyone gets to sleep, it transfers to the transitional gate of a bear in Tarugui.

I opened the door and it was pitch dark. There are no streets, and the lights that illuminate are the moonlight and the starlight.

I magically produce light. The light that bears the surrounding bears light.

"Bear, Kumakyuu, I will go"

The usual size of the bear and the bear go through the transitional gate of the bear and follow me.

When it is confirmed that the bear goes through the gate, she plays the transitional gate of the bear. I set up in a hurry then, but if I want to install it in a proper place.

I see the cherry tree. The cherry blossoms are not shining. If it was shining, the bright flowers might be beautiful in the night. It's a bit disappointing. However, at that time the monsters are approaching and it is not a flower sightseeing.

For now, I will go to collect the wyverns I have defeated.

I do not know how much the value of Wyvern is, but since I knocked down so much, it is a waste not to collect it.

Certainly it should have been around here. Even if I posted a map of a bear, the map was not used as the tarugui was moving. So while looking around, look for places where you fought against Wyburn as a matter of memory.

However, the atmosphere changes in day and night, so I do not know for a moment. Most importantly, it is a difficult point to not be able to see it far.

"Kumakura: Wow, you know where Wyvern was defeated?"

"" Kuu-san ""

I will give out light magically even on top of a bear. The light which bears a face on a bear is floating on a bear.

A bear comes walking steadily. Together bear balls move. Moreover, they both walk in the same direction. Apparently, it seems to be grasping from me.

I kept silent and followed from behind, there was a fallen Wyburn.

Because there were no other monsters or animals, it remained in the state it had when it was knocked down. I collect all Wyverns safely.

The rest is Kraken. It burned in flames, did not it?

I will take you to the place of Kraken in a bearish grasp. It is in a strange state like a burned-in squirrel.

Well. It is absolutely unlikely to become a material. If it is a game, in whatever way we can get the material, but the reality is not so.

Well, I did not think about anything I attacked with fire.

I do not want Kraken in such a state to stay in a bearbox. However, if left unattended, a demon might come. If so, should you throw it away in the sea?

"But I want a manastone, but what shall I do?"

When I murmured, when a bear crowed "Kuu - ku", it rushed into the corner of Kraken.

"Bearly! Kumakuri!"

When I call out my name, the speech is inside the carcass of Kraken.

And after a while the bear came back with a mana stone.

"... .. that, thanks to you both, but I will repatriate once."

The carcasses of Kraken are sticky to the body of a bear. I will repatriate once and then summon again.

Yeah, a beautiful bear and a bear came back. This is really useful. Also, it is good not to have summoned times like games. Depending on the game the number of summons is decided.

Discard remaining wrecks of Kraken using magic into the ocean.

I collected the wyvern and the next stone I went to was the stone monument of Kluna-Halk. Right now, I do not have any Krana-Hulk books. It is right that it disappeared. I

finally read Kuruna-Hulk's books and then stayed in a bearbox. And when we tried to remove it, the book of Kluna-Hulk had disappeared from the bearbox.

I do not know when it disappeared.

When I come to the stone monument, I touch the stone monuments and run the magical power. Then the stone monument is light like the last time and the book appears.

What kind of work really is it?

I will try experimenting.

And the result of the experiment. What I learned about Kuruna-Hulk's book was as follows.

The book disappears when leaving a certain distance centering on a stone monument. So, if it is a certain distance, it does not go out even if it comes out on the sea. Since the stone monument is at the top of the island, the book disappears when going to the back.

When you move with the bear's transition gate. As long as the door is open, the book can exist. But when you close the door the book disappears.

Even if it is put in a bear box, it disappears at a certain distance.

What can be thought is that stone monuments and books are connected by something like invisible magical power, and it seems that the book disappears when leaving that certain distance.

The disappearance of the book disappears as if it looks like small particles to be molecularly decomposed. When I saw the phenomenon, I remembered the time of the game. There was a weapon etc created by magical powers. It resembled its way of disappearing.

Perhaps, this book was created with my magical power. So, without a certain amount of magical power, the book does not appear. If so, Tsuji wife will go.

Well, to the last, it is within my imagination. But, it seems that Kuruna - Hulk, who makes something like this, was a wonderful person.

Based on the above, it may be better to set the bear 's transition gate near the stone monument. In fact it is good to see the stone monument. As I'm planning to build a

bear house, near the coast there is a possibility that it will be visible from the ship approaching the island.

So, I want to build a bear house on the inside of the island a bit.

However, it seems to be difficult to find a good place because it is dark. Should I come over again in the daytime.

"Is there a place that is not noticeable, so close to the bear, Kumakyu, from the stone monument?"

Try asking with no good. Like a time when you searched for a Wyvern, you might find it.

However, the bear is squealing "Kuu - ni" and shakes her head sideways.

That's true. It is impossible to say that you have taught places you have never been to. I will walk toward the cherry trees. Then, I did not notice during the daytime, but there is a pathway beside.

Is there something here?

As I follow the path, I go out to a place I opened a little.

Yup?

I throw the magic of light forward. I came out illuminated by the light of the bear was a collapsed house.

Perhaps, someone lived there?

It might be that Kuruna - Hulk lived there.

Surroundings are surrounded by trees so it is hard to see from the surroundings. But, as I opened it a bit, I can see the sky. The light of the sun shines at noon.

I will set a bear house in this place. Put out a traveling bear house next to a broken house from a bearbox.

Soon the inventory of the bear house is getting less. Next time, I have to make a bear house together. Even though you can easily make the exterior, you have to buy inside household items. It is convenient to make it all together if you make it because you need to make some adjustments to the bath and small parts.

Next time, when you make a bear house, you should make 10 pieces or so. It might be nice to make big, medium and small.

I enter the Kumahouse and come back to the bearbill in the town of Mirira.

I am going to sleep because it is already late.

CHAPTER 374

BEAR, PLAY WITH NOAH (DAY 5)

I will finish things about Tarugui safely and then just looking at my free time and exploring. Luckily, I am glad if you go near the continent of somewhere. I am a little disappointed that I can not go to my favorite places, but if I think of it as a game event, I've got more fun. I hope you will go far.

And a new morning begins. It is also that you must choose a swimwear to start. One swimsuit, one swimwear for the second time and a swimsuit for the third time this time.

Shelly also told me that he only brought three suit wearing swimwear. Of course, that is a lie. I do not want any swimsuits to be exceeded for the drift.

I choose bathing suits by erasing method. I chose white and black bikini. This will be the last swimsuit choice. Next time, if you have to wear a swimsuit, wear a one piece swimsuit you chose at the beginning. As soon as I wear a bikini swimsuit, I wear a bear's costume.

Today each is also to act separately. It is divided into groups that already go to town in the stage of breakfast and play with the sea. Going to the town will bring local apricots as well as last time. Mr. Rurina, the gills, and the cremonia members take care of the ocean.

I would like to propose a third plan, sleeping at home, but that did not come true.

"Yuna, have you changed clothes?"

"Oh, it's over"

Three people, Noah, Mass and Shia in bathing suits come in the room when answering.

"How come you are dressed like a bear?"

"It is true, it is a bear."

Today I am to play with Noah. I heard that they are with Tirmina, so I decided to retire at home and relax today. But I promised to play with Noah. Yesterday, I went to the island with Fina without inviting Noah and Mass, so I could not refuse today.

And today both marina and el are not on the side of the masses.

I was told from the mass that today I do not need an escort. Marina was trying to stay by saying that he was a worker, but he was refused by the mass. Perhaps, I think I used to care about Mass. That's why I decided to accept Mass.

The two who took a day off at the Mass said that they would go to the adventurer guild on occasion and go out. It seems that they do not work separately and exchange information between adventurers. Listen to the stories of the cities, you know the area, so it is basic of adventurers to face the adventurer guild when you go to a new town.

It seems that such a story will talk about what kind of demons live near the town, what kind of work is there. Also, it seems that you can see the situation in the town even if you look at the work content.

If there are a lot of demands for submission of demons, you can see that a lot of demons are occurring. You can see whether there is a bandit. Along with that, it is understood as dangerous if the number of escorts is large. That's why today I will take the place of Marina and Ell.

I will take the three of them and head for the coast.

"Today is with Yuna and Kuma"

Noah and Mass are riding cheerfully. I and she accompany me behind.

When arriving at the beach, the children were waiting for me.

"Yuna's older sister, it's late ~"

"Get out early!"

"Do not panic so much, I'll give it out"

When I come near the sea I take out the bear waterslider. A local child or an unknown person came in a place I do not know and it is hard to get injured, so I have cleaned up when I go home.

"I, the best"

"Well then, next me"

"Well, have you prepared a campaign properly?"

"I did it ~"

The children reply and they go into the bear waterslider. Mr. Rurina and Gil, Liza and others We have older people, so it will be fine.

Then, I will give you a play tool for the bear in a simple pool with a fence. Mr. Karin and Mr. Elena ride with the little children and play.

"Are not Noah playing?"

"How do you play Yuna?"

"I?"

If anything is good, I would like to go to bed.

"Yuna, do not you think you should take care of him?"

"Oh, I do not think so"

There are girls who read mind here.

"If so, Yuna, I'm going to swim. Please remove the bear soon, please."

I take off the costume of a bear quickly.

Why are you embarrassed when you take off your upper clothes while you are wearing a swimming suit below. After all, since the elementary school, I have never been to the pool or the sea? Do not worry about this if it is REAR enough to take off your clothes and play.

"Today is my swimsuit and all together, is not it?"

My swimsuit is black and white bikini. Noah is blue, and the masses are green. The color is different but it is a bikini swimsuit. But, my swimwear does not have frills. Noah and Mass have a cute frill in the swimsuit of a bikini.

All the bear's equipment will stay in a bear box, only the white bear puppet remains. I will deposit it in an ocean house where I will stay at home. I ask the children to monitor well.

And when I was in a swimsuit, I was pulled by Noah and Mass and Shea pushed my back.

Then I will swim and play with a bear 's water slider. Whether the waters spread widely, the number of local children has increased since yesterday.

If you play along well, give permission to play.

I play with Noah at the beach.

"Yuna, I will go,"

Leather balls are flying. Return it. No way, I never thought that I would play such a rear.

"Yuna, the movement is slow"

Even if such a thing is told, if there is no bear gear, it is only a girl without strength. Even if it is understood in the brain, the body does not move as expected. Thanks to wearing bear gear, I feel that extra.

With bear equipment, my idea and behavior agree. It moves as expected. However, if there is no bear equipment, it will be a tiggly haggly move.

And, as I moved about a lot, I will become the usual sight.

"Yuna, are you OK?"

"I can not move anymore"

As usual I was not healthy, I was tired from playing I was falling down at the house of the sea. I can not move a step anymore. Noah, Mass, and Shea are fine as well. I want you to divide the physical strength from a little better.

It is retirement in the original world and in the other world I am wearing a powered suit bear costume and I have not done a decent exercise. I really do not have physical strength.

"But, I'm not Yuna, but I am tired too."

"I played it after a long absence"

I will sit next to me where Noah and the mass have fallen. Shea brings drinks from the refrigerator to such kind of people.

"Thank you"

"Thank you, sister, sister"

"Thank you"

We receive drinks from Shea.

Cold water is comfortable. It's been a while since I exercised and scratched my sweat. By the way I had sunscreen from the shea, so do not worry about sunburn. Even if you get sunburned, you'll be fine if you magically treat as you did last time.

"Because I have been absent for a while, three people can go out and play"

"I am also tired, so I will have a break together."

When Noah said so, Mass and Shea also decided to take a rest.

When I fall into the sea house, outside becomes noisy.

"What is that bear?"

"Well, it was made by a lady of a bear"

A familiar voice comes out.

"Is this voice your father?"

Noah reacts to the voice.

Looking at the entrance of the sea house, Cliff and Mr. Gran come in.

"Why do you have a father here?"

"And also grandpa"

Noah and Mass ride around for two people.

"I came to visit Milila's town for the Grand Orange and I wonder if Noah and Shea are troubling everyone."

"I have not done it"

"I have not done it."

"Looks like it,"

Cliff sees the children playing with the bear at the sea. To let me take a rest and exchange, I let him go for fun.

According to Cliff 's words, Noah put up with playing with the bear.

"And I had to thank Yuna for the matter of Shea, did not Yuna exist?"

I am here. I am behind Noah.

"If Yuna, you are there."

Noah turns his eyes on me behind.

"Yuna? It is not dressed like a bear, I did not know who it was for a moment"

It's as if I do not want to say like a part of a bear.

I guess that bears are me as I recognize.

"Even so, you are also in such a sea in the sea,"

I am wearing a large towel from my shoulder in swimming suit. As Cliff sees me and my eyes, I hide my body with a towel.

"My father, it is rude to see a girl so much"

Noah will stand in front of me and will protect him.

Noah, thank you.

"Do not get me wrong, because the appearance of Yuna was rarity, I just saw it."

"Nevertheless, it is useless."

"Because I understood, do not get angry."

Cliff deflects eyes from me.

When I go to the next room, I come back with a bear's costume.

Oh, calm down.

"So, when did your father come here?"

"I was talking to the mayor of the city and Gilmouth etc. Yesterday, so I thought about seeing your face."

Anyway, Cliff seems to have talked about moving a direct carriage to the city of Cirrin where the mass lives in a commercial guild.

It seems that there was a story about the horse-drawn carriage prepared by the city of Gran and the fare of the carriage. Rather than traveling via Climonia, the distance is shorter. It is said that gradually increasing the sales of seafood in the city of Ceylin little by little. If you add new foods it will also activate the city.

It seems that the story has already been decided by discussing with Mr. Milaine in Climonia. Miraine is not there. I see the back of Cliff but there is no figure of Mr. Milaine. Instead, there was the appearance of Masikura and Ita. Both of them came.

"So, Lady of a bear, what is that?"

Mr. Gran asks while watching the bear's water slider.

"It's a slide, is it a game to slip from high places and jump into the ocean?"

"It's fun, turn around and around,"

Mass explains to Mr. Glan happily with a hand gesture.

"You have made strange things again"

Funny things are terrible though I made various thoughts so that everyone can have fun.

"What are you planning to do with this town?"

"What are you going to do?"

I do not understand the meaning.

"Ah, are you going to make playful tools and collect people?"

"I have no intention of doing that, I just made it as a play tool for children."

Just swimming is boring. Some children can not swim. So I prepared a water slider and a playing tool floating in the sea.

"Well then, will you clean up when you return?"

"I'm going to do that"

I can not leave such things out. It would be tough if you were to hurt by playing after we returned. So, when I go home I am going to clean up.

"Can you tell that kid by looking at the children?"

Cliff sees a bear waterslider. From there you can hear the energetic voice of the children.

"Wow!"

"again!"

"wait!"

The children are playing happily with a bear waterslider. There are also figures of local children playing besides our children.

I understood what Cliff says. After cleaning up the waterslide, local children may be sorrowful. That's why it may be dangerous if you leave it out.

Besides, the waterslider is useless outside the summer. Even in winter it only becomes an obstacle.

Well, what shall I do.

CHAPTER 375

BEAR, MAKE CURRY RICE (DAY 7)

I will have a long vacation and will be leaving tomorrow. Lunch on last day. Today I will have lunch.

"Fina, if you peel off the onion there, cut it like this"

I take one onion and show examples to Fina.

"Yes, I understand"

Fina peels off the onions and cuts as it is told. Fina who is always helping the house is dressy.

"Anzu peel the potato peel and cut it with this size"

Cut the potatoes like ordinary onions and instruct the size. The apricot cuts with the feeling that he was familiar with.

I take carrots, peel them off, and cut into bite size.

"Wow, tears come out of our eyes"

Fina is cutting onion with tears in his eyes.

I wish I could have onions.

As for what we are doing, we are making curry.

Speaking of the sea is curry rice. In spite of that, curry spice was also available so we decided to make curry at lunch the last day.

But, there are about 30 children and about 20 adults, quite a few people. It is hard for him to make it alone, so he is assisting Fina and Anne as an assistant.

It is hard to always make this amount of meal every day. Every day, however, Anne and Morin 's prepared meals. I must really appreciate it.

Therefore, I decided to make lunch the last day.

"Yuna, the potato is over,"

"Wow, this is over"

Each brings the cut material. I will finish the preparation of carrots. Fina has a figure rubbing her eyes. Tears come out as onions.

At the end I cut the pork and finish the preparation. Because it is ordinary curry to the last, other materials can not be added. It takes time and effort.

After completing the preparation for the number of people, pull the oil in the pot, stir in the meat and fry. And when flesh is on fire, add vegetables and water.

Prepare three pots because there are so much to make. Also, it is to change spicyness.

"So, Yuna, what are you making, vegetable simmered?"

Annz who does not know what is being made inquires.

"Curry is cooking, the last time you worked, you got the spice you need for curry, think in the ocean this food."

"Curry if it is ocean? I have lived in Millia for a long time, but I have not heard of it."

"It is not a sea food but it was a place I lived in. Why was I eating it as a food to eat in the sea?"

However, since I have never been to the sea, I do not know if the curry was actually sold at the house of the sea. To the end, in cartoon and animation, curry and ramen are standard in sea food.

In the hot sea, I wonder if there really is a person who orders curry and ramen. But, influenced by the world, I am also making curry so I can not tell people.

"I do not know the food of curry, but Yuna's food is delicious so I'm looking forward to it."

"Please look forward to it because it is tasty. Oh, are you ready for rice?"

"It's all right, I'm cooking properly"

It's truly amazing. I will leave the rice to apricot, I will take a chance while watching three pots.

"Yuna older sister, I will help you too"

"Well then, ask for that pot"

Boil the vegetables while taking out the ac. And as it has become a good feeling, stop the fire and take out the curry powder from the bearbox.

"Well, this amount, is this about?"

The amount of curry spice has been calculated.

This is curry that I refrained from spicy for children, although I can put milk in it. I will not put in this time. This is a little hot curry and the third one is dry curry. In other words, it is sweet, medium and spicy. I'm a Chinese spicy palate.

For dry use for adults, prepare only a little. It is a waste if you do not have it.

"Yuna older sister, something is strange"

"color?"

Fina told me that he saw the pot, but it was an ordinary curry.

"Do not be surprised"

"It's a soil color, but it has a distinctive smell."

"Yes, it smells a nose to stimulate."

While Anz cooks rice, he says impression of the smell of curry.

It is a peculiar smell curry that stimulates the nose. But it stimulates appetite.

"This is spice of curry, it has a bit of pungent taste but it's delicious"

I put curry in a small dish and try to taste it.

Yeah, it has become curry properly.

Actually, it is the best that there is Fukushima. It was impossible to prepare Fukujin in running water.

"Yuna, could I even taste it a bit?"

In order to have the taste of the two people, I throw the curry over a small dish and hand it to Anne and Fina. The two of them take the small dish slowly and put the curry in the mouth.

"That, it's pungent and delicious"

"I was anxious because the color was strange, but it's delicious."

"Because the color is caused by spice, it is for the children with modest spicyness of this pot that the two people tasted, so this hot pot is a bit hotter and it's my favorite taste, here The hot pot is for curry with stronger spicyness for adults. "

Each pot has its own color. The more pots get hotter, the deeper the color.

"Would you like to taste this too?"

I point at the hot pot of the most painful curry.

"It's painful, is not it?"

"It's painful, but this is delicious with this"

I like medium-hardy the best. Sweet mouth seems to be unsatisfactory and dryness is painful so I do not feel like eating curry. So, personally, medium spicy is the best.

Anne and Fina challenge dry curry. Even if it is dry, it is not so hot it can not be eaten. To the end, it is a spicy written in a display like a retort curry with my sense. In the original world, I used to eat retort curry alone. But, I wanted to stop the difference in spicyness depending on the manufacturer. Even though it was medium in hot weather, it was hard for us to be as dry as usual.

They eat a bite of dry curry.

"Or, it's painful!"

Fina shouts. I hand the prepared water. Fina will drink it at once when it receives it.

"Wow, it was painful."

It seems that dry curry was still early for Fina. But apricots seem to be okay. Are you used to salty? However, it is a different pain.

"It is certainly painful, but it might be delicious to eat with rice"

"Eating it with bread or eating with udon is delicious"

I want to eat curry buns and curry udon too. Let's make it this time.

But if it is a town in Mirira, would you rather put shrimp, shellfish or squid? It is also good to make seafood curry.

We can cook with rice balls and we head for the sandy beaches where children play with curry and rice that is finished.

When you come to the house of the sea, call the children playing at the beach.

"Dinner!"

"hungry"

Children gather.

"Yuna made it today, is not it?"

"I also helped out"

Fina corrects Tirmina 's words.

"Yuna, did you find Fina useful?"

"It was useful enough to be bracketed anywhere to be married."

"Oh, yes, but when such a thing happens Genz will be making a noise, but if Yuna will get it, is it okay?"

"Mom!"

Fina pokes Pokopoko and shamelessly taps Tirmina.

While laughing, I put a pot with curry and cooked rice on the table.

"So, Yuna, what did you make?"

"Curry is food, it's a bit spicy, but it's delicious."

I will tell you to line up and I will give out the children first. Fina next to me puts curry in the dish to let the dishes rice. Children are sweet curry.

"It smells strange"

"My nose gets muzzled"

"It smells of spice, because spices are good for your body, good when you are tired of playing."

The child receives the dish. And the next apricot gives water to the glass and hands it. Curry needs water. Because it is painful because it is not at all.

"There are plenty of alternatives, so please eat a lot."

Distribute the children 's minutes and become Noah' s turn.

"Yuna's cooking, I'm looking forward to it, but it was a meaningless thing that did not let me help you."

"Because Noah and Mass would not be able to cook,"

"Yes, I can do it as much as washing vegetables."

No, I do not need it.

"Can she be able to do?"

"Well, I will occasionally teach Sri lina, so it's not a good thing, but I can do it."

As a nobleman, I thought I would not do that hand.

"So, it's a hot food, but there are three types, which one would you do?"

"It's not painful, so please."

"me too"

Noah and Mass choose sweet.

"Well then, I wonder if I should be the second hardest guy"

"My sister, may I have you eat a little, please?"

"Well then, should I put a little on Noah's dish?"

"Is that OK?"

I give the main to sweet, a little bit, medium chill. And Marina and Ell who were lined behind Noah choose cold.

The next to come is Mr. Rurina and Gill.

"Yuna's new food, I'm looking forward for it."

"Is not Mr. Rurina being painful?"

"Of course I love being painful."

"Then let's keep it painful,"

I put dry curry over rice. Dry, the first issue.

"Is Gil also a painful one better?"

"Not a spicy man"

"....."

I stopped the hand trying to get dry curry.

"Although Gill is so big in figure, it's not good for him."

An unexpected word came out of Mr. Rurina 's mouth.

"The size of the body does not matter"

I deny that Gill likes body size and spicyness.

Well, it certainly has nothing to do with it. Apricots was okay to be painful. Besides, Rurina looks okay. Body and sex are irrelevant.

Anyway, give Gil a sweet curry.

Then Mr. Morin and Mr. Karin, Elena chooses Nakashi.

"I am not good at how hot it is."

Ms. Ninoe is Sweet, Ms. Fornee is Ben Tor with medium spicy.

Mr. Director and Riz are sweet. There is no one who challenges in a dry way.

"Mr. Gents is dry enough, is not it?"

"I am a painful man, too."

Choose a curry for children until Mr. Gentz.

Mr. Tirmina, Fina, Shri also choose sweet. Well, here is no use. There were few people who challenged the dry curry curiously. If it gets surplus, if you put milk in, can you hold down the spicy?

And we start eating rice all at once.

All the voices heard were "delicious" words. Some children replace themselves. It is delicious when you add bread, so I will give you a bread from a bear box.

Since Cliff came from the middle, I handed out a dry Curry, I ate deliciously, so I was a little disappointed. Well, I do not feel as if I can not eat it, but I wanted a reaction.

By the way Gran is sweet. Masikica was a medium, and Ithia was dry.

As a result of eating curry and rice, it was popular overall.

I told Ms. Tirumina, "Why do not you go to the shop?" But said "I will not take out". As expected, even if you add more food, shops are serious and distribution of spices is also hard. Even if you carry it on a regular basis, the fare will increase.

Even if I buy it at the transitional gate of bear every time it is troublesome and if it is found in Carina it becomes troublesome.

But, if spice lasts long, will we buy a large quantity? Should I seal it and store it in the refrigerator, should I have been okay?

Or you can put it in a bearbox.

CHAPTER 376

BEAR, DO SUMMER TRADITION (DAY 7)

We finished eating curry and rice, which is the last afternoon we can play in the sea. Even so, the children began cleaning the bearbills. I do not know who said it, but it seems that everyone decided to clean the bearbills before returning.

I was about to say, 'I do not have to clean it separately', but I could not say it to the children if I was told that "Because I feel gratitude for Yuna's older sister". I will obediently receive the feelings of the children.

From the cleaning of the large room, the children begin to clean up from the bathroom, toilet out and around. The nobles who saw such a appearance also say, "I am thankful for Yuna," starting to clean up the rooms and passageways they used.

Fina is also cleaning with Shri, Tirumina, and Mr. Genz.

Cooking groups do kitchen and cafeteria, first floor cleaning. Watching such children, adults also participate in cleaning. I was surprised when Mr. Lulina and Ell saw washing the body of magical bearbill.

I also try to help cleaning, "Do not do Yuna's sister" "Yuna's sister is useless" "Because we do, Yuna's sister goes out of the room," and he is driven out of the room where everyone else is .

It is uneasy that everyone is working but only being oneself with jealousy. I was driven out of the room and I returned to my room.

I fall asleep on the bed with a so-called bear child who made a childbearing after a long time.

Thanks for everything, I have been busy this month. About 15 days ago I fought against Scorpion in the desert, I feel like it was quite a while ago. But it's about the last time. After that, busy days to prepare to go to the beach when coming back from the desert will start.

Even though I came to the sea there were many. I played in the sea, a fisherman rushed in, or got on a ship. I was surprised at Tarugui, an island that moves more than anything else. No way, I did not think there was such an organism.

And when I was taking finas, I encountered Wyburn and it was serious. Although it made it possible to mishear the sheers by hidden room, it was often said that there was no grievance if prepared.

And what I got mentally tired was that I had to wear three swimwear. Swimsuit selection was the hardest when I came to the sea.

I will go home tomorrow, thought that there were children who dislikes, but unexpectedly he seems to have returned most of the child soon.

Among them, I am worried about mosses and the word that I want to return early is the most. It seems that store groups also want to go back soon and work. Many children are worried that they are not working.

I guess it's been a long break.

If it is considered as a golden week it is just good. It seems that over rest is uneasy for those who do not have long-term leave. Mr. Morin and Mr. Karin are going back to the shop and apricots seem to have gone to Daega if there was time.

While thinking about these past few days, I fall asleep when I fall asleep.

And that night. I think that if I become memories of the sea, I will do a summer tradition.

I will take them all to the roof of the bearbill. Among them is the appearance of Cliff and Mr. Gran. Some of the children are sleepy because they are late, but I want them to do their best.

"Yuna, are you also looking at the stars?"

"Even so, I guess it's a bit different"

Because the air is clear in the starry sky of this world, the stars look very beautiful. For me who lived in Tokyo, even a beautiful sight is an ordinary sight for Noah who live in this world, a sight that you can always see if you look up at the night sky. Therefore, I prepared another thing.

"Enjoy the cliffs too,"

"I do not know what to do, but do not just do stupid things"

What is stupid? I try hard to get everyone happy.

There are cases of cleaning, and I am motivated.

"You can make drinks and foods free, so wait a bit, so wait a while." Oh, the direction you see is in the ocean, Fina, please do the rest. "

The only one in this is asking Fina who knows what I will do. And because it is troublesome to use the stairs, we jump off the roof of the bear building.

A scream cries up to my action, but I land cleanly.

"Yuna's big sister"

"cool"

A cheer rises in the middle of the night.

"Everyone should not be managed"

"I can not do ~~~~~"

"I can not do it ~~~~~"

"Please do not be surprised"

Noah and the voices of children are heard from the top. You see, I'd like to see kids manage, so please be careful. Then, it's a story that you do not jump off, but it's no use at all the moment when the child jumped off, as he thought of doing what he would imitate.

I warned the children and I run towards the sea.

Time goes back a little. Yesterday night (the sixth night). After finishing the meal, stop Tirumina and Fina returning to the room.

"Can I borrow Fina this evening?"

I ask Mr. Tirumina, who is a guardian, to ask Fina for loan.

"Final? Of course I do not mind."

Mr. Tirmina says that because he does not ask his permission, he pushes the back of Fina and gives me, so I will ask for it.

"Mom!"

Fina cries out to Tirumina. Then Shri looks at me.

"Onee-san?"

"Well, it's going to be late for a moment,"

"Onee-sama, cunning"

You can teach Shuri, though. It is next time.

"It will be a little late at night, because it makes me sleepy, it's not a substitute for Fina and me, but I should sleep together."

I will raise the child - bearing bear on the floor and give it to Sri.

It will not be missing if there is a kumakyū. When Shri looks at me as a bear, he nods small.

"Please take me along this time"

"Well, let's go with you this time"

And Mr. Gentz who was listening to the next story said in a small voice "I do not ask me why", I heard it. Because it seems that Mr. Tilmina has a decision right even if it sees it. I could get Fina without actually getting Mr. Genz's permission.

I will take Fina I got and head towards my room.

"Yuna older sister, what will you do with it?"

"Yeah, it's impossible for a single person, so I'm thinking I will help Fina."

I open the door next door in my room. There is a bear 's transition gate there.

"Maybe, are you going somewhere?"

To finding it by just seeing the transitional gate of a bear is just like Fina. Good guess. I open the door of the bear 's transition gate. Pass the door through Fina. The soul which made the child bear behind it come with tokotoko.

The other side is the transitional gate of Kumahouse in Tarugui. Take the fina and go outside.

Fina sees Kyorochoiro and the surroundings.

"Yuna older sister, where are we?"

Fina seems uneasy. Although Fina has many questions from the previous time, it is useless because it does not teach anything. Even looking around, there are trees, so I do not know where this is.

"It's been a while ago, it's a moving island."

"Why, why, here is a demon and a house before"

"Because it is not a monster, it's okay, when the house is in the room

Fina looks at me with an amicable face.

"But what do you do on this island? Even if you do, it's dark and you can not do anything."

Sure it is dark. I emulate light of bear with light magic. It will light us.

"I thought about making fireworks with a little magic, but I do not know if it's done properly, so I think Fina will ask them to confirm it."

"... What is Hanabi? Hanabi?"

Fina tilts his neck tiny.

That's true. Even if it is told that fireworks are suddenly not understood, do you? What should I explain?

"Well, are we going to launch the magic of light into the sky and make flowers?"

"Is it a flower in the sky?"

Fina once again tilts the neck down thinking.

Well ~~~~, the explanation is difficult. It is difficult for someone not to know or tell you what you have not seen.

When I pick up the branches that are falling on the ground, I will explain the fireworks to the ground.

"Well, since I will launch the magic of light from the ground into the sky, I want Fina to tell me how it looks from afar."

Draw a person acting as a finer on the ground and draw a role as a man in a distant position. And draw a magical drawing towards the top.

"Somehow understood, Yuna's sister draws a picture with light magic,"

Well, will it be so?

I enlarge herself so that I and Fina ride and move on the so-called. It was around the head of Tarugui that there was a monument of Kluna-Halk.

"Well then, put out a bearphone, that's right. Look at the sky there."

I point to the sky with a bear puppet. Fina takes out the couma phone as it is told.

"Well then, do not be afraid of Finna."

"Ku-san"

I run in the direction I pointed, and I leave the place where Fina is.

Is it OK in the vicinity here?

I also take out the couma phone and talk to Fina.

"Fina, I can hear it"

"Yes, I hear you"

"Well then, look at the sky"

I will cast a light magic toward the sky.

Light magic rose upward in the sky, and it can play like a circle.

"Fina, how was it, was it round?"

"Even if it was said that it was told, the light spreads horizontally on the line. Is this Hanabi? "

Sideways?

"Not round,"

"Well, I can not see it as a long circle next to me."

that's right. If I see it from the bottom, if it is seen from Fina, it will be a line or elongated circle. I am foolish. I did not make it a sphere, but I made it a ring. Moreover, it is the state seen from the bottom.

I will light the light once more.

"This time it turned out properly! Spread from the center "

The voice of Fina is heard from the bearphone.

Alright, here is the applied version.

Next time, create a circle many times, and sprinkle as if you write flower circles and sprinkle magic of light as you draw pictures in the sky variously. Originally 360 degrees Fireworks that will be the same shape as seen from anywhere, but only in the direction seen from Fina. Because it is troublesome.

But each time, Fina says, "Is this what? "" I have not been done "" I can not do it "" I can not see "I have eaten a lot of useless papers.

..... But, eventually.

"Beautiful" "I can see! "I heard excitement from the bearphone that" Yuna Onee is amazing "" It will fall like a river ".

Yeah, it seems to be okay from now. There was a help of Fina, and the fireless fire without magic was completed. But fireworks are not strange even though they do not use fire. Because of that, I can not think of other calling methods.

However, it is neck that there is no sound. No matter how much you can play with light magic, there is no sound. Even if you put a flame, there is no sound.

And, in fact, using electric shock magic, I tried to make it flashy, but I stopped using electric shock magic.

And when I came to the coast I will fire fireworks into the sky.

"Something glowed"

"Beautiful"

"Wow ~ ~"

"I also went up"

The voice of children is heard from the bearphone. Fina holds a bearphone and gets real-time voice from the roof of bearbill.

Of course, when terrible words came out, I intended to cut it, but it does not seem like that.

I launch it continuously, jump high by myself, skip light to the left and right. My appearance is black^{bear}. Even if you jump it will blend into the darkness, because you can not see my figure from a bearbill, it should be okay.

From the spreading fireworks, fireworks like meteors. Already it's not fireworks on the way, it makes me feel painting with light magic. And thinking that children would be delighted, I decided to make a bear fireworks. I thought this was the most difficult. But, if you do an image, other animals are hard to do and you can not do it easily, just a bear. This may be one of the bear abilities as well as bear house and bear magic.

The finished bear's face spreads in the night sky. From the couma fon you can hear the pleasing voice of the children.

No sound fireworks ended with great success.

However, it seems that there were people watching by the residents of Mirira. It seems to me that something was wrong, but when I saw the last bear fireworks, I thought that it was me, I was relieved. At the time of seeing the bear and thinking of me, it seems that in my town of Mirira my formula = bear formula has been established. I want to deny, but I am sad because I can not do it.

The next day, we prepare to return to Climonía. Meanwhile, various people came to greetings.

First of all, Mr. Jeremo.

"Lady, I manage the waterslider properly, so please be relieved"

The result of Cliff and Jeremo consultation. I decided to leave it only during the summer. If Cliff advertised in Climonia, I thought that a lot of tunnel tolls would be available and told Mr. Jeremo for a while. Mr. Jeremo could not resist Cliff and he acknowledged.

At that time, he was lamented that "more work has been done ...".

sorry. I did not plan to do that.

Instead, a door was attached to the entrance of a bear 's waterslider so that it could not be entered arbitrarily. It can not be used where there is no adult. Various conditions were made.

Fishermen were about to come to see me off, but it seems that they were stopped by grandparents of black. Atra also said, "I will go to Climonia this time," he said.

Mr. Degas was busy so I could not leave the inn, so he got a message from Annes. It is said that "I will treat delicious dishes this time" this time.

Finally the local children will see me. It seems I got along well with playing with them.

"So why are you having Cliff and Gran? Maybe you come off?"

"I thought of seeing the bear's carriage you made."

Apparently, I seem to have heard to Noah.

When I came out with a kumabasu, when I thought that she was surprised, it turned into an amazing face.

And Cliff will say that she will ride on a kumabas and return.

"What about a carriage?"

"Because I ask masculica, there is no problem"

After all, Cliff and Mr. Grand also decided to take a kumabas and go home together. And among the mariners, who will go back to Climonia slowly with the carriage that Cliff and Gran came aboard.

Masikura and Ithia say they are escorts of Cliff and Gran, and Marina and El say they are escorts of Mass. And Maryska and Ithia, who never got on a kumabas, got on a kumabas, and Marinna and Ell riding the carriage that Cliff and Gran came aboard came home. .

They had made them sad, but this is one of the jobs.

Then, Kumabas who departed from Milila will arrive in Climonia in a few hours. Employee trips ended successfully.

SHORT STORY 6

ENCOUNTER WITH THE CHEESE MAYOR 'S BEAR

It is a 6th release commemoration SS.

"How about a village mayor?"

Recently goblins began to appear near the village. Up to now, there was not such a thing, but the goblin was supposed to be seen near the village. While watching, I was watching the situation, the other day the villagers' precious cows were attacked. I'm talking about how to do it.

"You have no choice but to ask adventurers"

"Such money is in the village"

The village is not that wealthy. That is why it is not a poor village. Plowing the field, living with caring for animals such as cows. And in this village I make something not made by others.

"However, damage may become even bigger as it is"

"Even the possibility of not coming"

"Well then, what would you do if a goblin arrived?"

"I only said one of the possibilities. It is true that there is no money in the village, it would be impossible without money to tell me to hire adventurers, then I hire adventurers Will you give out money? "

"That is, everyone gathers little by little"

The man's voice gradually becomes smaller.

Everyone understands. It is problematic that there is no money to hire adventurers in the village. There is nothing to sell in the village. I can not sell valuable cows in the

village. In this way, the important cow may match the damage of the goblin. Then, there is only one way for the village to earn money.

"Go to sell cheese to the kingdom"

Those who gathered in my words have a look of surprise. That's a matter of course.

"Mayor, did you forget to sell cheese before, did you forget that we did not sell, and what made you stupid?"

I have been to the neighborhood town or to the royal city in the past, but the cheese did not sell.

It was told that it was rotten, mold was growing, smell and so on, and everyone told me not to try it, not to buy it.

No matter how much I said it was delicious when I pinched it in bread, nobody bought it.

However, there is a possibility of selling this time.

"In the kingdom soon the king's birthday festival will be held, people will come from various towns and villages, if there are a lot of people, there may be some people who will buy it"

In the royal city the celebration of the birthday of the king who will be 40 years will be celebrated. People from various cities and villages gather in the kingdom. It is also an opportunity to sell cheese. If you miss this time you will never have such a chance. In the first place, the village can not hire adventurers unless it sells.

Everyone begins to convince my own words. I think that the possibility of selling anyone is low. But there is no other way to earn money, so no opinion against anyone will come out.

Now I am feeling sitting down on straw.

Those who decided to sell cheese in the kingdom put cheese on the carriage, and his son Ogle and two headed for the kingdom.

When arriving in the kingdom, I am surprised that there are many people, but cheese may be sold if there are so many people. It makes me feel that way.

To sell things in the kingdom you need permission from a commercial guild. First I go to secure an inn, but I can not find a place where this can be stayed. And finally I finally found out a small single room, but I used a bed and my son Ogle slept on the floor.

The next day, I will head to a commercial guild to get permission to sell. As there are many people trying to obtain business permission as well as me, the inside was crowded.

Hold a numbered tag and wait for your turn. And your number is called.

Although I was able to obtain a sale permission without fail, I was asked what to sell to the guild staff, and when I answered with cheese, I had a strange face.

But if you only give permission, you can sell cheese in the kingdom.

The next day, Ogur and two people carry the cheese to the square where the stalls line up. If the place is designated, it will win first. I got Ogle to line up at the entrance of the square from early and I was able to secure a good place.

The time to put a carriage in the square is decided. I could carry the cheese in a hurry and opened the stalls safely. I will take a rest on Ogle who worked hard in the morning, and the shop number is done by a single staff member.

As time goes by, people come to the plaza. If so, cheese may be sold. I thought so, but everyone sees cheese as if I see disgusting things. I heard words such as "Mold" "What is that" "Dirty". Even if I say that I am all right, no one will believe.

Because it is tasty, I ask for tasting but no one will eat it. If you eat, you will understand, nobody eats. Even if it explains to eat while being sandwiched between breads, it is said "I do not need". There are few people stopping, and there are few more people to listen to the story. Even if I talk to the end I will refuse.

If you do not sell like this, you can not get the funds to kill the goblins. Many residents are waiting in the village. I will sell it to those who come to the plaza.

"Please eat and go, it's delicious"

While nobody stops, a man who is drunk with alcohol blushing his face stops in front of the store.

"What is this?"

When a man speaks, the smell of alcohol will drift.

"It is food called cheese"

"Mold grows and is rotten, are you selling such things!"

"This is not rotten. Mold also has no problem, it is what eats inside"

I cut the cheese and show the beautiful part.

"Still, there will be mold, what are you selling such things?"

"This is not just a mold"

"Mold is moldy"

A drunk man will not listen to the story. Moreover, since it says loudly molds, it began to seem to be selling foods where molds were growing around. No one will buy cheese as it is.

"This is what we eat inside."

"You can not eat something like this!"

I will explain hard but the man turns red and makes anger. You will not hear the story even if you explain how much. On the contrary, negative words spread around the cheese.

It may be useless already.

When I gave up, there was a man who talked in a loud voice.

"It's cheese, is not it?"

Looking at the person who said the voice, there was a girl who dressed like a bear. It's strange to say what to say. But, the girl who dressed in that mysterious bear talked with cheese. I was surprised to know about cheese, but I felt happy about what I know. When I try to talk to a bear girl, a drunk man begins to be involved in a bear girl. I could not help it. But beyond worrying about me, a bear girl grabs a hand of drunk and hits her stomach. The man falls to the ground. A momentary thing, the people who are watching around are also stunned.

The girl who was dressed like a bear knocked down the man.

Looking at the fallen man, the guard is coming. For a moment I thought that an order to stop selling would come out, but the guards and the bear girls seem to know each other, and the drunkard is taken away. I was just staring at him.

Meanwhile, a bear girl talks as if nothing had happened. Moreover, I am watching cheese on my desire. Perhaps it might buy it. I call out to a bear girl.

"Lady, will you buy me?"

"It depends on the price, how much is it?"

I think. I want you to buy it even though it is cheap. If a bear girl buys it, people around me who saw it may also buy it. So I presented cheaper price than usual. At that moment, the bear girls told out what was outrageous.

"I will buy it all."

For a moment I doubted my ear. what did you say?

If it was not a mistake, I said all the cheese here. Incredible. Although it presented cheaply, it is not such a price that children can buy them all. I thought it was a joke, but as girls prove, I take money out of the mouth of a bear fitting in my hand.

Never found that the girl was lying, jokeing, or not teasing.

Perhaps, I thought that they should complain about the mold growing after buying, but the bear girls are happy to look forward to the cheese. I am delighted that pure cheese was available.

It seems that cheese has been accepted and I feel happy.

I will receive money from a girl. You can ask adventurers with this.

There was a god. This will save the village.

Furthermore, because girls say that they want more cheese, saying that they should come to the village, they say they will go buy them. I was able to install a promise to make a deal in the future. If it is true, there is nothing that makes me happy.

Because I was in trouble with money, when I say thank you that I was saved, the girl hands over with the price. Instead, when you come to the village you promise to sell cheaply.

Anyway, it may be somewhere else to be able to make such a big money easily.

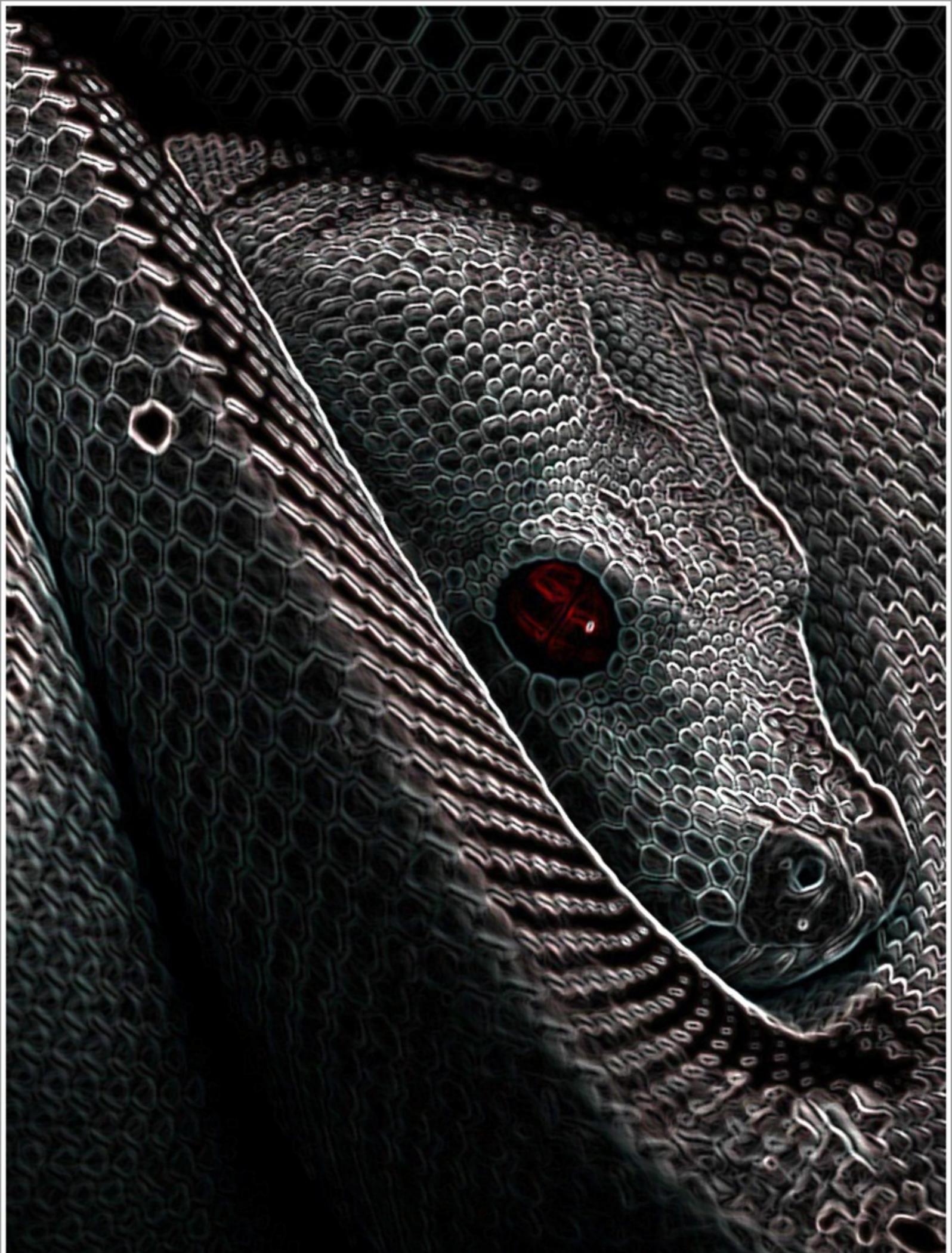
But I answer that the girl is an adventurer. I could not believe that such a lovely girl was an adventurer, but if you saw that you treated a drunk man easily, it seems that the lie is not on.

On that day I made believe that I could tell my son Ogle that cheese was bought by a single girl. I think that I did not believe it only if it was heard. But Ogle who saw the money was half-trusted in my words, but I believed. I have money here and I do not have cheese, so I have no choice but to believe.

Then, we asked for the goblin 's subjugation request in the adventurer' s guild, bought a lot of things with the surplus money, and went back to the village. Again, thanks to all the girls who dressed like bears.

I am sincerely grateful to the girl who dressed in lovely bears.

Some may forget, but it is the mayor of Cheese village.



PDF BY: TRAITORAIZEN